THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE
BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE INSULAR COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS

TO

THE HONORABLE

THE SECRETARY OF FINANCE

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1922

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1923

196715

73
.S23

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE
BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE INSULAR COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS

TO

THE HONORABLE
THE SECRETARY OF FINANCE

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1922

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1923

196715

EXCHANGE
LIBRARY
STATE COLLEGE OF
WASHINGTON
JUN 19 '33

CONTENTS

	Page
Foreign commerce, general review of	9
Distribution of trade per capita	9
Principal articles imported	10
1. Cotton and its manufactures	10
2. Foodstuffs, excluding rice and wheatflour	11
3. Iron and steel and manufactures thereof	12
4. Mineral oils	13
5. Wheat flour	15
6. Coal	15
7. Paper and printed matter	16
8. Rice	17
9. Silk and manufactures of	17
10. Automobiles and accessories	18
Principal articles exported	19
1. Sugar	19
2. Hemp	20
3. Coconut oil	22
4. Copra	23
5. Tobacco products	23
6. Embroideries	25
7. Maguey	26
8. Copra meal	26
9. Lumber	27
10. Cordage	28
Foreign carrying trade	28
Receipts and expenditures	31
Immigration and emigration	32
Protests and appeals	33
Consular service	33
Documentation and licensing of vessels	34
Inspection of vessels	35
Marine officers	35
Arrastre plant	36
Secret service	37
Port of Cebu	38
Port of Iloilo	39
Port of Jolo	41
Port of Zamboanga	42
Subport of Balabac	44

STATISTICAL TABLES

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Table No.		Page
1.	Values of imports and exports, from the year 1899 to 1922, showing balance of trade each year	49
2.	Trade with the United States compared with all other countries, from the year 1899 to 1922	50
3.	Volume and percentage of commerce with foreign countries for the years 1921 and 1922	50
4.	Total trade by countries, for a period of ten years from 1913 to 1922	52
5.	Values of imports by countries of origin, for a period of ten years from 1913 to 1922	52
6.	Values of exports by countries of destination, for a period of ten years from 1913 to 1922	54
7.	Values of principal imports, for a period of ten years from 1913 to 1922	56
8.	Values of principal exports for a period of ten years from 1913 to 1922	58
9.	Principal commodities imported and exported during the year 1922, by ports of entry	60
10.	Statements showing yearly importation and exportation of principal commodities since the American occupation, the amount of each class credited to the United States, and their average prices per unit each year	64
11.	Values of merchandise entered for immediate consumption and entered for bonded warehouse, by ports of entry	74
12.	Values of merchandise withdrawn from bonded warehouse, by ports of entry	75
13.	Ports of entry and countries of origin of merchandise imported free and dutiable	76
14.	Ports of entry and countries of destination of domestic and foreign merchandise exported	78
15.	Re-exportation of foreign merchandise imported from the United States and from other countries	80
16.	Imports and exports, by nationality of carrying vessels	81
17.	Total trade, by countries and carriers	82
18.	Imports, detailed statement of, showing countries of origin, quantities and values, and duties collected thereon. Years 1921 and 1922	84
	Aluminum	84
	Animals	84
	Articles, products of the Philippines, returned	85
	Artificial flowers	85
	Asbestos	85
	Blacking and other shoe dressings	86
	Brass, and manufactures of	86
	Breadstuffs	87
	Rice	88
	Wheat flour	89
	Brooms and brushes	89
	Buttons	90

Table No. Page

18. Imports, etc.—Continued.

Candles 90
Cars, and other vehicles 90
Celluloid 92
Cement 92
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines 92
Clocks and watches 96
Coal 97
Coke 97
Cocoa or cacao 97
Coffee 97
Combs 98
Confectionery and candies 98
Copper, and manufactures of 98
Cork 99
Cotton, and manufactures 100
Total cotton 107
Diamonds, and other precious stones, unset 108
Earths and clays, and manufactures of 109
Eggs 111
Electrical apparatus 111
Explosives 113
Fans, not electric 113
Felt for roofing and sheathing 113
Fertilizers 113
Fibers, and manufactures of 114
Fish, and fish products 116
Flavoring extracts 117
Fodder 117
Fruits and nuts 118
Fruit juice, and other non-alcoholic beverages 120
Furniture, metal 120
Gelatins, and manufactures of 121
Glass and glassware 121
Glue 123
Gold, platinum and silver, manufactures of 123
Grease 123
Hair, and manufactures of 124
Hats and caps 124
Hay 125
Hides and skins 125
Honey 126
Hops 126
Horn and bone, and manufactures of 126
Household and personal effects 126
India-rubber goods 126
Ink 128
Instruments and apparatus 129
Cinematograph films 129
Iron and steel, and manufactures of 131
Total iron and steel 144
Lamps, except electric 144
Lead, and manufactures of 145

Table No. Page

18. Imports, etc.—Continued.
Leather, and manufactures of 146
Malt 148
Matches 148
Meat and dairy products 148
Metal, not elsewhere specified 152
Musical instruments 153
Oilcloths 153
Oils 154
Paints and pigments 156
Papers, and manufactures of 157
Pencils 162
Perfumery 162
Photographic equipment and supplies 162
Plated ware 163
Salt 164
Sanitary appliances 164
Seeds 164
Shells, and manufactures of 164
Silk, and manufactures of 164
Total silk 168
Soap 168
Spices 169
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors 169
Sporting goods 171
Starch 172
Stones, and manufactures of 172
Straw, rushes, bamboo and palm leaf 172
Sugar, glucose and molasses 173
Tea 174
Tin, and manufactures of 174
Tobacco, and manufactures of 174
Toys 175
Trinkets 175
Trunks, valises, and traveling bags 176
Turpentine, spirits of 176
Umbrellas and parasols 176
Vegetable products 177
Vessels 179
Vinegar 179
Wax 179
Wood, and manufactures of 180
Wool, and manufactures of 182
Zinc, and manufactures of 184

19. Exports, detailed statement of, showing countries of destination, quantities and values of domestic merchandise. Years 1921 and 1922 186
Ambergis 186
Beeswax 186
Books, and other printed matter 186
Breadstuffs 186
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines 186

Table No. Page

19. Exports, etc.—Continued.
Coal 187
Cacao 187
Coffee 187
Confectionery and candies 187
Copper, and manufactures of 187
Copra 187
Copra cake or meal 188
Coral 188
Cotton, hemp, maguey, and all other vegetable fibers, and manufactures of 188
Hemp 189
Maguey 194
Cordage 198
Embroideries 199
Fish, and fish products 199
Fruits and nuts 200
Glue 201
Gold and silver manufactures 201
Gums and resins 201
Hats 202
Hides and skins 203
Household and personal effects 203
Iron and steel 204
Leather, and manufactures of 204
Malt liquors 204
Matches 204
Metals, not elsewhere specified 204
Mineral waters 204
Molasses and sirup 205
Oils 205
Palm leaf 205
Pearls, unset 205
Perfumery 205
Salt 206
Scrap and old articles 206
Seeds 206
Shells, and manufactures of 206
Shoes and slippers 207
Silk, and manufactures of 208
Soaps 208
Spirits, distilled 208
Sponges 209
Sugar 209
Tobacco 209
Vegetables 211
Wood, and manufactures of 212
20. Re-exportation of imported merchandise 217
21. Gold and silver ore, bullion and coins exported. Years 1899 to 1922 224
22. Gold and silver ore, bullion and coins exported, by countries of destination 224

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Table No. Page

23. Total customs gross collections and expenditures, showing cost of service per peso collected, from the year 1899 to 1922 225
24. Customs gross and net receipts for the year 1922 as compared with 1921, by ports and by sources 226
25. Expenditures of the Bureau of Customs, by ports and by purposes, for the year 1922 as compared with 1921 228
26. Internal-revenue taxes collected by the Bureau of Customs on imported merchandise 229

NAVIGATION

27. Number of direct entrances and clearances of vessels engaged in foreign trade 230
28. Foreign ports of original clearances and final destination of vessels engaged in foreign trade 231
29. Coastwise movements of vessels engaged in foreign trade 236
30. Entrances and clearances of coastwise vessels at ports of entry 237
31. Domestic vessels newly documented during the year 1922 as compared with 1921 237

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION

32. Inward and outward passenger movement, during the year 1922 238
33. Passengers arrived and departed at ports of entry, during the year 1922 239
34. Aliens coming from and going to foreign countries, year 1922 240
35. Aliens debarred and deported 241

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF CUSTOMS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1922

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith the Annual Report of the Bureau of Customs for the year 1922.

FOREIGN COMMERCE

The foreign trade of the Islands during the year 1922 amounted to ₱351,561,885, of which ₱160,395,289 represented the value of the imports and ₱191,166,596 that of the exports. The balance of trade was in favor of the Islands.

Casting a retrospective view on the foreign commerce of this country since American occupation, it will be seen that the trade commenced in 1899 with 68 million pesos, and had since been steadily increasing until it reached 601 millions in 1920, the highest ever recorded. The following year the commerce dropped to a point below 408 millions, particularly the exports which dropped to as low as 176 millions. This declining tendency of the trade continued during the year under review, although our export trade showed an increase over that of the preceding year.

The distribution of trade per capita, which was highest in 1920 following the trend of commerce above pointed out, is shown in the following table:

Year	Imports		Exports		Total trade	
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
1903	₱67,622,768	₱8.86	₱64,793,492	₱8.48	₱132,416,260	₱17.34
1918	197,198,423	19.12	270,388,964	26.21	467,587,387	45.33
1919	237,278,104	22.49	226,235,652	21.44	463,513,756	43.93
1920	298,876,565	27.69	302,247,711	28.00	601,124,276	55.69
1921	231,677,148	20.98	176,230,645	15.96	407,907,793	36.94
1922	160,395,289	14.20	191,166,596	16.92	351,561,885	31.12

The growth of the Islands' commerce with the United States is remarkable when compared with that of all other countries trading with the Islands. From the following table will be seen the progress of the Philippine trade with the United States on a per capita basis.

Year	Trade with—			
	United States		All other countries	
	Total trade	Trade per capita	Total trade	Trade per capita
1903	₱33,817,052	₱4.43	₱98,599,208	₱12.91
1918	295,943,059	28.69	171,644,328	16.64
1919	264,288,213	25.05	199,225,543	18.88
1920	395,012,081	36.60	206,112,195	19.09
1921	248,973,616	22.55	158,934,177	14.39
1922	223,699,852	19.80	127,862,033	11.32

During the year under review 60 per cent of the imports of the country was supplied by the United States, 11 per cent by Japan, 8 per cent by China, and the balance in smaller quantities by other countries.

Of the Islands' exports during the year 67 per cent went to the United States, 12 per cent to Continental Europe, 6 per cent to Japan, 5 per cent to the United Kingdom, and the balance was distributed among other countries.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

The ten principal imports of the year are given below in the order of their importance as to value, with a brief comment for each. It will be noted that, except cotton goods, none of these important commodities of our imports exceeded the value of similar articles imported during the previous year.

1. *Cotton and its manufactures.*—The value of imports of this kind was about 10 million pesos more than that for the year 1921, constituting 29 per cent of the total importations of 1922. The importations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

	Value	Per capita
1903	₱10,137,576	₱1.33
1918	60,191,991	5.83
1919	40,381,726	3.82
1920	69,359,858	6.43
1921	38,859,379	3.52
1922	47,229,720	4.18

The foregoing figures as well as those hereinafter given include canvas shoes which in previous reports have been excluded from this item.

About 68 per cent of the Islands' supply of cotton goods originated in the United States, from which were imported slightly over 12 million pesos more than the value of similar imports in 1921. The following table gives the countries from which these goods were imported:

Imported from—	Value	
	1922	1921
United States	₱32,222,596	₱20,038,991
Japan	7,450,471	7,950,239
United Kingdom	3,237,294	3,282,361
China	2,709,841	5,504,297
Switzerland	1,004,098	1,410,106
British East Indies	171,542	92,709
Spain	124,098	91,342
France	119,746	160,504
Germany	116,236	199,622
Netherlands	34,621	93,300
Italy	14,927	24,213
Hawaii	7,862	5,908
Australia	7,216	1,472
Dutch East Indies	3,817	3,071
Siam	3,365	.....
French Africa	1,277	.....
Canada	401	.....
French East Indies	148	942
Belgium	83	288
Egypt	63	.....
Korea	11	.....
Palestine and Syria	6	.....
Austria	1	.....
Malta	.....	14
Total	47,229,720	38,859,379

2. *Foodstuffs, not including rice and wheatflour.*—The value of foodstuffs imported, consisting of commodities hereinafter mentioned, was about seven million pesos less than that for the year 1921, constituting 15 per cent of the total importations of 1922. The importations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱7,330,030	₱0.96
1918	22,049,513	2.14
1919	24,932,497	2.36
1920	35,957,268	3.38
1921	30,598,849	2.77
1922	23,837,206	2.11

Importations of these articles have been made from the following countries:

Imported from—	Value	
	1922	1921
United States	₱8,259,505	₱12,343,610
China	6,179,489	7,810,699
Australia	3,043,150	1,954,905
French East Indies	1,290,469	2,897,605
United Kingdom	1,028,338	1,135,957
Japan	987,706	1,448,908
Dutch East Indies	845,732	716,979
British East Indies	565,106	625,526
Spain	401,834	466,445
Hawaii	263,784	255,118
Netherlands	234,110	192,755
Canada	213,998	122,945
Switzerland	137,321	97,181
Norway	83,563	7,216
Hongkong	72,855	110,586
France	70,018	274,369
Czechoslovakia	62,090	.....
Denmark	43,333	69,219
Germany	32,755	3,285
Italy	14,327	12,005
Siam	4,488	26,128
British West Indies	985	9,160
Palestine and Syria	947	.....
Portugal	867	700
Turkey in Asia	369	35
Egypt	63	2
Sweden	4	.....
Cuba	.....	16,939
Argentina	.....	247
Guatemala	.....	234
Belgium	.....	49
Dominican Republic	.....	42
Total	23,837,206	30,598,849

The different foodstuffs imported consisted of the following articles:

Foodstuffs	Value	
	1922	1921
Meat and dairy products	₱8,548,054	₱10,581,029
Fish and fish products	2,834,949	2,965,912
Vegetables	2,665,212	2,825,998
Beef cattle	1,596,156	3,315,863
Fruits and nuts	1,576,678	2,115,644
Eggs	1,457,923	1,695,605
Other breadstuffs	1,043,708	1,358,513
Coffee, raw and prepared	880,130	760,593
Spirits, wines and other beverages	856,651	1,645,299
Sugar and molasses	722,910	984,538
Cacao and manufactures	713,839	797,527
Confectionery	355,804	807,719
Tea	254,378	230,262
Malt	166,160	282,793
Olive oil	63,461	69,793
Spices	60,284	133,556
Vinegar	18,343	14,956
Salt	15,341	13,258
Honey	7,225	.....
Total	23,837,206	30,598,849

3. *Iron and steel and manufactures thereof.*—The value of these imports was a little over 28 million pesos less than that for the year 1921, constituting 9 per cent of the total importa-

ions of 1922. The importations per capita for 1903 and from .918 to 1922, are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
903	₱4,259,020	₱0.56
918	24,556,735	2.38
919	44,182,511	4.19
920	44,434,623	4.12
921	43,529,079	3.94
922	15,208,761	1.35

These figures include agricultural implements and exclude electrical machinery. In previous reports the latter were included in, and the former excluded from, this item.

About 78 per cent of these imports originated in the United States. The following table shows the countries from which these articles were imported:

Imported from—	Value	
	1922	1921
United States	₱11,926,540	₱37,634,147
United Kingdom	812,652	2,342,129
Japan	562,500	895,114
Germany	517,794	319,852
Dutch East Indies	515,112	353,546
Hawaii	332,858	1,463,477
France	252,410	181,083
China	106,880	127,613
Hongkong	47,321	18,349
Norway	39,882	30,735
Netherlands	28,984	4,797
Australia	24,012	46,876
Switzerland	18,667	23,676
Sweden	6,455	21,554
British East Indies	4,946	2,637
Czechoslovakia	3,589	13,000
Austria	2,643	.....
Spain	2,432	7,531
Belgium	1,644	12,244
Italy	992	24,937
Siam	422	.....
Canada	17	1,308
New Zealand	9	.....
Denmark	.....	4,387
French East Indies	.....	62
Egypt	.....	25
Total	15,208,761	43,529,079

4. *Mineral oils.*—The value of mineral oils imported was a little over nine million pesos less than that for the year 1921, constituting 8 per cent of the total importations of 1922. The importations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱1,252,384	₱0.16
1918	4,540,761	0.44
1919	13,147,080	1.25
1920	18,769,463	1.74
1921	22,801,533	2.06
1922	13,347,303	1.18

About 79 per cent of the mineral oils imported originated in the United States. The following table shows the countries from which these oils were imported:

Imported from—	Value	
	1922	1921
United States	₱10,626,214	₱19,322,811
Dutch East Indies	2,717,035	3,416,404
Japan	1,811	1,116
United Kingdom	1,204	2,009
Germany	503	.....
Spain	202	.....
Australia	200	2,230
China	134	497
British East Indies	.....	56,462
Switzerland	.....	4
Total	13,347,303	22,801,533

The mineral oils are classified and have been imported as follows:

Crude fuel oil

Imported from—	Value	
	1922	1921
United States	₱4,890,906	₱8,799
Dutch East Indies	446,261	889,229
All other countries	608	56,435
Total	5,337,775	954,463

Gasoline and naphthas

United States	₱1,927,282	₱7,274,117
Dutch East Indies	1,876,531	1,558,110
All other countries	190	.....
Total	3,804,003	8,832,227

Illuminating or kerosene oil

United States	₱3,250,182	₱8,259,162
Dutch East Indies	225,921	755,502
All other countries	55	50
Total	3,476,158	9,014,714

Lubricating oil

United States	₱486,669	₱3,728,978
Dutch East Indies	168,322	213,550
All other countries	273	928
Total	655,264	3,943,456

Asphaltum, tar, and all other from which the light bodies have been distilled

United States	₱71,175	₱51,755
Dutch East Indies	.....	13
All other countries	2,928	4,905
Total	74,103	56,673

5. *Wheat flour.*—The value of wheat flour imported was a little more than one million pesos less than that for the year 1921, constituting 4 per cent of the total importations of 1922. The importations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱1,615,708	₱0.21
1918	6,033,528	.59
1919	8,929,166	.85
1920	9,443,515	.87
1921	7,017,174	.64
1922	5,783,194	51

More than 41 million kilos of wheat flour were imported, of which about 76 per cent originated in the United States and 23 per cent in Australia. The following table shows the countries or origin of these imports:

Imported from—	Kilos		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
United States	31,839,936	26,405,184	₱4,482,055	₱4,553,958
Australia	9,678,335	6,164,244	1,233,076	1,150,771
China	400,185	8,321,758	58,025	1,249,933
Canada	69,197	44,643	9,332	6,064
British East Indies	2,722	4,748	644	1,171
Japan	482	259,028	62	55,277
Total	41,990,857	41,199,605	5,783,194	7,017,174

6. *Coal.*—The value of coal imported was nearly two million pesos less than that for the year 1921, constituting 4 per cent of the total importations of 1922. The importations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱1,236,156	₱0.16
1918	4,662,349	.45
1919	7,781,308	.74
1920	10,792,077	1.00
1921	6,987,004	.63
1922	5,009,362	.44

Coal importations during the year amounted to more than 461 thousand tons, which is about equal to the quantity imported during the preceding year. Nearly 47 per cent of the coal imported was supplied by Japan and about 24 pér cent by Australia. The following table shows the countries from which coal was imported:

Imported from—	Kilos		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
Japan	215,643,598	289,957,099	₱2,652,444	₱4,721,334
Australia	110,524,218	81,471,522	1,078,244	1,089,802
Japanese China	71,360,016	37,856,160	727,491	241,779
China	33,442,056	25,872,498	232,983	350,116
French East Indies	16,907,208	70	128,974	2
United States	8,210,906	15,159,739	117,976	403,939
British East Indies	5,389,880	11,172,952	71,250	175,318
Dutch East Indies	.....	399,288	.....	4,714
Total	461,477,882	461,889,328	5,009,362	6,987,004

7. *Paper and printed matter.*—The value of paper and printed matter imported was a little over four million pesos less than that for the year 1921, constituting 3 per cent of the total importations of 1922. The importations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱896,786	₱0.12
1918	4,895,274	.47
1919	7,846,898	.74
1920	7,205,348	.67
1921	9,080,017	.82
1922	4,919,748	.44

About 72 per cent of the imports of paper and printed matter originated in the United States. The following table shows the countries from which importations of this commodity were ordered:

Imported from—	Value	
	1922	1921
United States	₱3,566,688	₱7,336,641
Japan	459,514	519,199
Spain	279,158	382,049
France	243,779	410,836
China	176,425	213,093
Germany	82,379	59,968
United Kingdom	51,891	64,811
Austria	20,549	21,233
Sweden	9,526	1,307
Italy	7,862	27,307
Switzerland	6,112	9,482
Hongkong	5,003	2,918
Canada	4,248	2,306
British East Indies	3,481	16,660
Belgium	1,442	88
Czechoslovakia	1,103	923
Netherlands	264	1,507
Dutch East Indies	120	5,268
Australia	114	2,131
French East Indies	40	28
Norway	20	1,154
New Zealand	20	.....
Egypt	5	114
Palestine and Syria	5	.....
Hawaii	.....	602
Turkey in Asia	.....	50
Denmark	.....	32
Argentina	.....	10
Total	4,919,748	9,080,017

8. *Rice.*—The value of rice imported was two million pesos less than that for the year 1921, constituting 3 per cent of the total importations of 1922. The importations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱25,104,764	₱3.29
1918	16,433,585	1.60
1919	8,817,362	.84
1920	16,829 770	1.51
1921	6,649,395	.61
1922	4,604,315	.40

More than 42 thousand tons of rice were imported, representing a decrease of about 1 per cent compared with the quantity imported during the preceding year. Ninety-three per cent of the quantity imported during the year originated in the French East Indies, and about 5 per cent came from Siam. The following table shows the quantities from which rice was imported:

Imported from—	Kilos		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
French East Indies	39,541,891	26,947,478	₱4,205,596	₱2,534,293
Siam	2,255,306	32,512,636	339,571	4,093,274
British East Indies	463,586	11,165	51,518	1,498
Japan	19,680	16,820	3,460	3,537
Spain	14,425	8,255	4,170	2,487
United States	.....	30,133	.....	13,831
Hawaii	.....	1,330	.....	480
Total	42,294,888	59,527,817	4,604,315	6,649,895

9. *Silk and manufactures thereof.*—The value of imported silk and its manufactures was a little over half a million pesos less than that for the year 1921, constituting 2 per cent of the total importations of 1922. The importations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱1,069,686	₱0.14
1918	5,727,024	.56
1919	4,987,266	.47
1920	6,036,511	.56
1921	3,721,538	.34
1922	3,117,454	.28

About 39 per cent of the silk and its manufactures was imported from the United States, 28 per cent from China and 22 per cent from Japan. The following table shows the countries in which imports of this kind originated:

Imported from—	Value	
	1922	1921
United States	₱1,211,393	₱1,177,943
China	877,129	996,586
Japan	686,117	1,011,176
United Kingdom	204,461	348,544
France	49,090	50,962
Spain	27,814	37,487
Germany	24,876	45,135
Switzerland	15,644	40,131
Italy	13,544	5,117
British East Indies	5,348	7,286
French East Indies	842	415
Malta	454	138
Dutch East Indies	230	23
Australia	177	265
Austria	115	151
French Africa	85	.....
Netherlands	68	.....
Hawaii	18	18
Egypt	15	20
Palestine and Syria	14	.....
Belgium	8	3
Cuba	8	.....
Gibraltar	3	.....
Korea	1	.....
Panama	.....	104
Turkey in Asia	.....	30
Canada	.....	4
Total	3,117,454	3,721,538

10. *Automobiles and accessories, except tires.*—The value of importations of this kind was over six million pesos less than that for the year 1921, constituting 2 per cent of the total importations of 1922. The importations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	.....	.....
1918	₱4,371,004	₱0.42
1919	7,051,726	.67
1920	10,881,834	1.01
1921	7,459,214	.68
1922	1,406,965	.12

The number of automobiles imported during the year was 503, as compared with 1,913 imported during 1921. Almost all of the automobiles imported originated in the United States. The following table shows the countries from which these cars were imported:

Imported from—	Numbers		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
United States	498	1,892	₱838,249	₱5,430,419
France	2	15	5,131	97,612
United Kingdom	1	3	2,724	23,417
Germany	2	1	846	3,866
Italy	.....	2	.....	11,333
Total	503	1,913	846,950	5,566,647

The value of accessories, except tires, was ₱560,015, as compared with ₱1,892,567 for the previous year.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED

The ten principal exports of the year are given below in the order of their importance as to value, with a brief comment for each. With the exception of coconut oil and embroideries, all of the Islands' important articles of export showed an increase in value over similar articles sent abroad during the previous year.

1. *Sugar.*—The value of sugar exported was slightly more than that for the year 1921, constituting 27 per cent of the total exports of 1922. Exportations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱6,650,468	₱0.87
1918	31,608,780	3.06
1919	30,415,701	2.88
1920	99,238,520	9.19
1921	51,037,454	4.62
1922	51,165,110	4.53

The quantity of sugar exported during the year was more than 362 thousand tons, or an increase of about 25 per cent over the quantity exported in 1921. Of the quantity so exported the United States consumed approximately 68 per cent. The following table shows the distribution of sugar among the different countries:

Exported to—	Kilos		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
United States	244,851,617	150,478,581	₱40,020,490	₱33,752,357
Japan	47,231,893	50,110,135	5,060,833	7,360,540
Hongkong	44,268,549	57,016,262	3,602,787	6,748,125
China	25,573,400	32,142,040	2,460,875	3,151,292
British East Indies	140,652	127,478	18,755	23,945
Guam	5,550	1,000	1,370	1,000
Spain	.....	432	.....	105
Germany	.....	230	.....	90
Total	362,071,661	289,876,158	51,165,110	51,037,454

A very large portion of the centrifugal sugar was sent to the United States, while Japan, Hongkong, and China obtained almost all of our raw sugar, the share of the two former countries being almost the same. On the other hand, to the United States was sent nearly all of the refined sugar.

The following tables show the distribution of these three kinds of sugar to all countries:

Centrifugal sugar

Exported to—	1922		1921	
	Kilos	Value	Kilos	Value
United States	237,743,091	₱38,616,454	150,068,743	₱33,655,698
China	82,570	10,906	87,703	11,732
Guam	3,050	680	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	.....	6,229,149	1,648,875
Japan	.....	.....	6,040,793	1,859,488
Spain	.....	.....	432	105
Total	237,828,711	38,628,040	162,426,820	37,175,898

Raw sugar

Japan	47,231,830	₱5,060,808	44,069,342	₱5,501,052
Hongkong	44,268,549	3,602,787	50,787,113	5,099,250
China	25,490,830	2,449,969	32,054,337	3,139,560
United States	2,233,693	265,571	409,838	96,659
British East Indies	140,652	18,755	112,126	18,065
Guam	2,500	690	.....	.....
Total	119,368,054	11,398,580	127,432,756	13,854,586

Refined sugar

Exported to—	1922		1921	
	Kilos	Value	Kilos	Value
United States	4,874,833	₱1,138,465	.....	.....
Japan	63	25	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	15,352	₱5,880
Guam	.....	.....	1,000	1,000
Germany	.....	.....	230	90
Total	4,874,896	1,138,490	16,582	6,970

2. *Hemp.*—The value of hemp of all kinds exported was a little over 13 million pesos more than that for the year 1921, constituting 20 per cent of the total exports of 1922. Exportations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱44,001,176	₱5.76
1918	116,383,100	11.28
1919	53,703,052	5.09
1920	71,724,000	6.64
1921	25,969,385	2.35
1922	39,081,829	3.46

The quantity of hemp exported was 172 thousand tons, which represented an increase of 71 per cent over the quantity ex-

ported during the preceding year. Of the quantity so exported 48 per cent went to the United States, 23 per cent to the United Kingdom, and 15 per cent to Japan. The following table shows the distribution of hemp among the countries trading with the Islands:

Exported to—	Kilos		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
United States	83,544,420	34,558,262	₱20,663,552	₱10,914,117
United Kingdom	38,710,358	29,194,770	7,557,319	6,652,586
Japan	25,295,775	21,176,037	5,464,801	4,612,644
Canada	7,254,781	1,881,689	1,810,016	531,869
Australia	2,854,099	3,333,920	682,076	848,635
Germany	3,372,241	1,842,727	641,884	362,286
Belgium	2,001,865	1,486,250	482,808	414,610
Netherlands	2,083,328	1,669,803	381,374	368,684
France	1,829,577	1,069,176	358,146	246,390
British East Indies	1,345,963	1,680,302	261,894	417,700
Spain	1,150,145	594,553	255,804	125,516
Italy	1,198,599	407,963	236,478	86,975
Hongkong	1,091,194	1,385,176	228,475	345,755
New Zealand	139,150	.....	30,600	.....
China	91,339	34,155	15,257	6,302
Austria	63,250	25,300	11,200	7,400
Guam	507	125	145	20
Dutch East Indies	.....	61,732	.....	27,896
Total	172,026,591	100,401,940	39,081,829	25,969,385

Of the well-cleaned hemp fibers, Grade F, classified as "current," was the largest exported during the year 1922, its value being 14 per cent of the total value of hemp exports. It was exported to the following countries:

Grade F

Exported to—	Kilos		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
United States	17,126,602	9,082,450	₱4,489,949	₱3,019,160
Japan	1,485,492	1,406,546	383,193	390,663
Canada	919,655	345,345	248,449	115,810
Australia	487,026	552,932	128,543	162,722
United Kingdom	376,338	1,353,551	93,725	372,856
Belgium	161,288	115,874	41,100	28,921
Hongkong	153,445	196,075	32,085	64,635
Netherlands	132,825	158,125	30,625	41,100
France	82,225	12,650	24,725	3,000
Spain	85,514	.....	22,290	.....
Italy	63,250	.....	15,750	.....
New Zealand	12,650	.....	2,900	.....
Germany	6,325	.....	1,675	.....
China	2,404	759	570	204
Guam	380	.....	91	.....
British East Indies	.....	3,163	.....	1,100
Total	21,095,419	13,227,470	5,515,670	4,200,171

Of the lower class of hemp fibers called "strips" or "partially cleaned," exported in the year 1922, Grades I and J, classified

as "good fair" and "fair," respectively, registered the highest mark. They were exported as follows:

Grade I

Exported to—	Kilos		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
United States	22,895,871	9,689,631	₱5,427,063	₱2,918,815
Japan	2,962,887	1,863,729	704,731	413,426
Canada	2,024,633	406,065	505,802	112,400
United Kingdom	688,666	1,513,320	160,795	355,294
Australia	654,511	672,727	147,242	188,672
British East Indies	325,991	480,701	72,641	136,335
Netherlands	120,175	63,250	27,200	13,910
Germany	56,925	.....	12,575	.....
New Zealand	50,600	.....	11,900	.....
Spain	18,469	.....	3,801	.....
Belgium	12,650	.....	3,000	.....
China	3,922	1,771	842	448
Hongkong	380	.....	90	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	1,012	.....	296
Total	29,815,680	14,692,206	7,077,682	4,139,596

Grade J

United States	11,886,703	5,452,417	₱2,627,170	₱1,470,746
United Kingdom	7,466,412	6,168,394	1,430,006	1,409,724
Japan	3,861,036	3,480,433	778,202	679,074
Canada	1,436,408	339,906	328,698	79,838
Germany	1,175,818	548,505	203,957	117,753
Hongkong	923,972	1,094,226	193,784	261,120
British East Indies	724,972	651,981	137,790	155,680
France	623,646	395,312	120,684	88,330
Italy	633,512	347,875	118,562	75,050
Australia	588,606	757,863	116,127	165,743
Netherlands	613,525	126,500	98,805	27,300
Belgium	316,250	157,999	58,800	34,621
Spain	278,553	182,540	55,222	35,500
New Zealand	37,950	.....	7,200	.....
China	31,373	25,300	5,628	5,000
Austria	12,650	.....	2,200	.....
Total	30,610,486	19,729,251	6,282,835	4,605,479

3. *Coconut oil.*—The value of coconut oil exported was slightly over half a million pesos less than that for the year 1921, constituting 16 per cent of the total exports of 1922. Exportations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱162	.....
1918	63,328,317	₱6.14
1919	73,719,504	6.99
1920	46,537,773	4.31
1921	32,103,036	2.91
1922	31,468,971	2.79

More than 107 thousand tons of coconut oil were exported, or an increase of 19 per cent over the quantity exported in 1921. Of the quantity so exported the United States consumed almost

99.5 per cent. The following table shows the distribution of coconut oil among the different countries:

Exported to—	Kilos		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
United States	106,645,417	80,504,458	₱31,288,505	₱27,907,379
China	443,569	74,054	141,393	49,046
Hongkong	75,088	18,521	24,127	6,422
Canada	23,691	.....	8,615	.....
Japan	20,360	583,803	6,311	179,899
France	66	97	20	20
Netherlands	.....	7,708,383	.....	3,527,973
United Kingdom	.....	1,397,000	.....	429,597
Australia	.....	4,964	.....	2,275
Japanese China	.....	962	.....	425
Total	107,208,191	90,292,242	31,468,971	32,103,036

4. *Copra.*—The value of copra exported was slightly over two million pesos more than that for the year 1921, constituting 15 per cent of the total exports. Exportation per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱7,639,586	₱1.00
1918	10,377,029	1.01
1919	8,839,376	.84
1920	7,433,741	.69
1921	26,146,913	2.37
1922	28,206,146	2.49

The quantity of copra exported was 173 thousand tons, which represented an increase of 15 per cent over the quantity exported in 1921. Fifty-two per cent of the copra shipped out of the country was sent to the United States, 16 per cent to Netherlands, 15 per cent to Germany, and the balance to other countries in smaller quantities. The following table shows the distribution of our copra exports among the different countries:

Exported to—	Kilos		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
United States	89,358,118	52,928,570	₱14,495,014	₱8,665,554
Netherlands	26,936,861	30,813,595	4,548,053	5,969,113
Germany	26,511,191	30,147,482	4,278,737	5,295,455
France	9,975,272	22,613,675	1,601,304	3,803,987
Spain	9,538,284	1,922,655	1,577,405	343,915
United Kingdom	8,948,941	5,937,675	1,410,040	1,047,325
British East Indies	1,783,260	3,720,821	295,592	683,198
Japan	3	.....	1	.....
Italy	.....	1,413,935	.....	206,000
Hongkong	.....	733,706	.....	109,000
Australia	.....	103,200	.....	23,866
Total	173,051,930	150,335,314	28,206,146	26,146,913

5. *Tobacco products.*—The value of tobacco products exported, consisting of articles hereinafter mentioned, was nearly one

million pesos more than that for the year 1921, constituting 9 per cent of the total exports of 1922. Exportations per capita of these products for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱3,893,750	₱0.51
1918	27,169,826	2.63
1919	31,390,084	2.97
1920	39,854,782	3.69
1921	16,564,434	1.50
1922	17,340,236	1.53

These products consist of cigars, cigarettes, leaf tobacco, smoking tobacco, and scraps. The largest portion of the cigars was sent to the United States, while to Spain, Hongkong, and China were sent large quantities of cigarettes. Spain and France were the largest consumers of our leaf tobacco.

The following tables show the distribution of cigars, cigarettes, and leaf tobacco among the different countries:

Cigars

Exported to—	1922		1921	
	Numbers	Value	Numbers	Value
United States	173,317,045	₱8,519,576	68,216,608	₱3,960,503
Spain	82,291,730	1,094,910	39,208,855	461,079
China	22,784,809	873,920	15,083,009	608,089
Hawaii	7,502,650	433,977	6,469,600	450,031
British East Indies	4,184,230	166,759	4,988,975	193,556
Australia	2,359,535	113,892	1,702,111	98,584
Hongkong	1,917,740	111,569	1,306,030	87,020
Dutch East Indies	1,824,310	63,880	2,786,850	96,003
Japan	1,051,720	68,278	1,483,525	97,335
United Kingdom	835,960	35,248	2,263,535	77,368
French East Indies	812,390	49,617	683,440	40,239
Siam	281,045	12,284	208,725	10,781
Guam	252,875	15,362	320,250	27,041
Portuguese East Indies	167,610	4,444	45,600	1,551
Canary Island	150,000	4,425	249,950	5,907
British Africa	120,000	5,101	2,496,500	50,936
Japanese China	111,100	9,592	231,650	18,213
Denmark	103,825	3,300	.....	.....
Italy	80,000	2,345	2,400	297
Egypt	69,460	1,955	217,450	9,501
Argentina	50,000	1,134	.....	.....
New Zealand	45,520	2,541	.....	.....
Germany	34,700	714	638,000	11,570
Norway	30,110	1,200	.....	.....
Netherlands	27,560	1,375	403,075	20,756
Canada	15,400	1,743	32,400	2,610
Turkey in Asia	14,000	539	8,500	316
Aden	14,000	440	18,600	1,311
Samoa Island	11,000	591	1,500	50
Korea	10,000	650	75,000	5,068
Fiji Island	10,000	600	5,000	220
Czechoslovakia	2,500	178	.....	.....
Gibraltar	2,000	80	878,000	22,990
French Africa	.....	.....	3,660,000	70,580
France	.....	.....	1,140,000	23,755
Uruguay	.....	.....	50,000	1,300
Switzerland	.....	.....	2,000	180
Malta	.....	.....	2,000	134
Austria	.....	.....	350	12
Total	300,484,824	11,602,219	154,879,488	6,454,886

Cigarettes

Exported to—	1922		1921	
	Numbers	Value	Numbers	Value
Spain	12,849,000	₱83,080	8,213,700	₱5,627
Hongkong	11,724,100	23,887	11,152,750	23,742
China	11,012,060	24,193	7,898,200	18,717
Hawaii	7,691,850	10,265	3,362,500	8,495
Canary Island	2,900,000	3,915	1,687,500	2,432
British East Indies	2,283,820	5,429	2,868,950	8,186
Japan	1,608,750	3,233	1,217,250	4,539
Portuguese East Indies	1,042,500	2,181	786,000	1,967
United States	823,060	5,990	833,048	8,494
French East Indies	392,700	1,076	187,410	792
United Kingdom	283,000	419	74,250	223
Australia	174,450	436	1,032,800	2,999
Guam	109,525	389	421,050	1,026
Dutch East Indies	99,050	675	33,000	64
Netherlands	99,000	238	63,000	118
Gibraltar	54,750	410	.....	.....
French Africa	48,000	60	.....	.....
Siam	2,000	4	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	4,600	99
France	.....	.....	1,000	10
Total	53,197,615	165,880	39,837,008	87,530

Leaf tobacco

Exported to—	1922		1921	
	Kilos	Value	Kilos	Value
Spain	9,430,157	₱2,768,483	15,332,845	₱6,961,407
France	3,217,218	904,000	3,631,896	1,165,639
Austria	769,889	240,300	558,840	306,000
Hongkong	566,139	217,778	354,893	166,159
Portugal	228,913	47,850	124,960	27,500
French Africa	203,573	57,566	113,058	42,100
China	200,262	82,667	202,906	144,632
Korea	106,848	42,500	74,360	18,500
Morocco	80,132	25,125	.....	.....
Belgium	77,799	18,659	106,473	39,087
Japan	58,142	33,493	419,103	207,555
Dutch East Indies	42,424	21,916	64,057	54,883
Australia	36,056	27,590	9,899	11,076
Netherlands	29,557	9,474	376,996	109,329
Gibraltar	29,500	8,400	136,279	39,530
Uruguay	23,593	13,520	19,492	7,107
British East Indies	13,384	8,860	7,740	4,152
United States	9,864	12,304	36,817	53,886
Guam	3,665	4,783	1,906	3,500
Egypt	1,232	576	.....	.....
French East Indies	1,120	320	539	258
Germany	227	70	358,362	160,212
Switzerland	.....	.....	472	295
United Kingdom	.....	.....	5	5
Total	15,129,690	4,546,234	21,931,898	9,522,812

6. *Embroideries.*—The value of embroideries exported was slightly over four million pesos less than that for the year 1921, constituting 3 per cent of the total exports of 1922. Exportations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	.....	.....
1918	₱4,319,501	₱0.42
1919	6,913,004	.66
1920	15,623,567	1.45
1921	10,696,207	.97
1922	6,514,597	.58

More than six million pesos worth of embroideries was exported, to the United States almost all of which, as may be seen from the following table:

Exported to—	Value	
	1922	1921
United States	₱6,498,838	₱10,677,332
Hawaii	15,759	17,129
Egypt	.....	1,502
United Kingdom	.....	244
Total	6,514,597	10,696,207

7. *Maguey.*—The value of maguey exported was slightly over one million pesos more than that for the year 1921, constituting 2 per cent of the total exports of 1922. Exportations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	.....	.....
1918	₱3,736,108	₱0.36
1919	2,503,503	.24
1920	2,737,844	.25
1921	1,848,794	.17
1922	2,973,203	.26

More than 19 thousand tons of maguey were shipped out of the country, representing an increase of 64 per cent over the quantity exported in 1921. Japan and the United Kingdom were the largest consumers of these articles. The following table shows the distribution of maguey among the different countries:

Exported to—	Kilos		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
Japan	5,497,177	5,881,069	₱740,391	₱847,658
United Kingdom	4,365,136	2,317,987	635,018	352,422
United States	2,523,049	1,210,109	429,292	233,990
Germany	2,171,881	743,569	360,984	116,228
Belgium	2,191,993	774,813	315,133	116,160
Netherlands	1,333,944	550,022	204,875	86,972
Canada	529,658	157,873	118,375	35,964
France	708,401	164,450	109,173	28,400
Hongkong	190,130	139,150	30,212	22,925
Italy	205,563	.....	29,750	.....
Australia	.....	50,348	.....	7,590
British East Indies	.....	2,024	.....	485
Total	19,716,932	11,991,414	2,973,203	1,848,794

8. *Copra meal.*—The value of copra meal exported was slightly over one million pesos more than that for the year 1921, con-

stituting 2 per cent of the total exports. Exportations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	.....	.....
1918	₱7,255	.....
1919	2,173,471	₱0.21
1920	2,393,122	.22
1921	1,208,930	.11
1922	2,435,290	.22

The quantity of copra meal or cake exported during the year was more than 67 thousand tons, which represented an increase of 51 per cent over the quantity exported in 1921. Germany was the greatest consumer of our copra cake, 43 per cent having been sent to that country. The United States obtained a supply of 29 per cent of these exports, and the United Kingdom 25 per cent. The following table shows the distribution of this article among the different countries:

Exported to—	Kilos		Value	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
Germany	28,739,228	4,075,687	₱1,037,386	₱122,638
United States	19,549,281	12,920,898	888,243	424,101
United Kingdom	17,015,827	15,960,872	456,443	397,710
Japan	1,031,998	2,663,131	23 718	72,557
Hongkong	460,170	220,117	18,976	9,231
Netherlands	101,600	7,348,357	3,912	152,265
Belgium	101,600	.....	3,500	.....
Canada	114 888	.....	2 626	.....
Spain	30,000	90,374	414	5,142
Guam	2,009	.....	72	.....
France	.....	1,051,294	.....	22,476
Australia	.....	69,076	.....	2,450
China	.....	19,360	.....	360
Total	67,146,601	44,419,166	2,435,290	1,208,930

9. *Lumber.*—The value of lumber of all classes exported was slightly over 90 thousand pesos more than that for the year 1921, representing one per cent of the total exports of 1922. Exportations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱67,986	₱0.01
1918	650,819	.06
1919	805,427	.08
1920	1,830,583	.17
1921	1,575,124	.14
1922	1,667,140	.15

The different kinds of lumber exported are specified in the statistical tables appended hereto. The kind most solicited by

foreign markets, especially the United States, was lauan, of which 25,281 cubic meters were exported, valued at ₱883,789, as compared with 15,211 cubic meters, valued at ₱862,542, exported in 1921.

10. *Cordage.*—The value of cordage exported was slightly over 180 thousand pesos more than that for the year 1921, constituting approximately one per cent of the total exports of 1922. Exportations per capita for 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Year	Value	Per capita
1903	₱43,696	.....
1918	1,733,968	₱0.17
1919	1,108,610	.10
1920	1,373,706	.13
1921	918,544	.08
1922	1,099,375	.09

The United States and British East Indies were the largest consumers of the cordage of the Islands. The following table shows the distribution of these articles among the different countries:

Exported to—	Value	
	1922	1921
United States	₱409,841	₱252,164
British East Indies	232,604	206,527
Dutch East Indies	94,048	63,947
Siam	77,420	50,342
Hongkong	72,342	107,352
China	67,726	71,461
Hawaii	58,520	29,814
French East Indies	32,420	43,986
United Kingdom	11,263	14,191
Japanese China	7,398	19,299
Canada	6,860	8,175
British Africa	6,388	.....
Panama	6,167	.....
Cuba	5,538	.....
Greece	4,813	.....
Columbia	2,176	.....
Japan	1,880	1,049
Netherlands	1,048	.....
Nicaragua	923	.....
Spain	.....	27,657
Belgium	.....	19,600
Egypt	.....	2,860
Argentina	.....	100
Guam	.....	20
Total	1,099,375	918,544

FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE

During the year under review there were more vessels in the foreign carrying trade of the Islands than the previous year. The number was 395, with a total net tonnage of 1,475,463, as compared with 354 in 1921, with a total net tonnage of 1,265,779.

Nearly all of the vessels of different flags registered an increase in number over that of the preceding year.

The following tables show the number of vessels that called at all Philippine ports of entry from foreign ports, the net tonnage of each, and the number of calls and departures:

YEAR 1922

Nationality	Vessels		Entered			Cleared		
	No.	Net tonnage	No.	Net tonnage	Cargo discharged, tons	No.	Net tonnage	Cargo laden, tons
American	96	462,269	183	950,990	301 441	184	959,252	400,701
Philippine	20	14,535	100	124,281	136,120	94	125,134	17,259
British	138	532,655	352	1,088,243	299,820	352	1,103,306	312,021
Chinese	6	8,603	14	15,403	17 879	17	17,875	5,091
Danish	1	3,301	1	3,301	7,742	1	3,301	.....
Dutch	30	99,262	55	175,435	50,254	56	179,205	83,591
French	1	2,545	1	2,545	5,595	1	2,545	.....
German	5	19,034	7	26,672	288	9	34,410	14,412
Japanese	83	291,445	157	581,438	307,942	158	584,599	88,609
Norwegian	10	28,993	19	38,339	24,289	19	38,339	17,248
Spanish	3	7,038	6	13,616	5,429	6	13,616	7,920
Swedish	2	5,783	4	11,566	.....	5	14,681	19,634
Total	395	1,475,463	899	3,031,829	1,156,799	902	3,076,263	966,486

YEAR 1921

Nationality	Vessels		Entered		Cleared	
	No.	Net tonnage	No.	Net tonnage	No.	Net tonnage
American	91	405,273	163	737,951	173	778,979
Philippine	15	18,962	85	106,648	85	104,813
British	126	448,971	369	1,012,505	371	1,028,549
Chinese	4	4,702	21	23,885	19	22,158
Danish	1	728	1	728	2	1,456
Dutch	30	99,426	47	147,357	47	150,602
French	1	777	4	3,106	4	3,106
Japanese	80	274,803	157	578,591	162	599,464
Norwegian	2	1,889	15	13,611	15	13,611
Spanish	2	4,652	6	13,956	7	16,521
Swedish	2	5,596	3	8,117	3	8,117
Total	354	1,265,779	871	2,646,455	888	2,727,376

As was the case in 1921, British vessels carried more goods to and from the Islands in 1922 than any other ships, the value of goods carried on such vessels being ₱135,578,188, as compared with ₱169,723,340 carried in 1921. American vessels carried ₱132,186,701 worth of merchandise to and from the Islands, a decrease from ₱139,015,672 carried thereon in 1921, while on Japanese boats there were transported products to the value of ₱32,330,110, also a decrease from ₱49,916,812 carried by such vessels in 1921. On Dutch vessels, however, there were shipped to and from the Islands articles to the value of ₱21,037,225, which is an increase from ₱19,517,779 carried thereon in 1921. Vessels of other flags carried goods of an insignificant value in comparison with these four nations.

The largest portion of our import trade was carried on British vessels, the value of our imports transported by said vessels being ₱79,488,095, of which 54 million pesos was the value of goods sent to us from the United States, 6 million each from China and the United Kingdom, and the balance in smaller amounts from other countries. The second largest share of our import trade was carried on American ships, the value being ₱48,873,151, of which 34 million pesos was the value of goods imported from the United States, 6 million from Japan, 4 million from China, and the rest in smaller amounts from other countries. Third in importance in the transportation of our imports was the Japanese vessels, the value carried on boats of that nation being ₱14,809,799, of which 9 million pesos was the value of goods imported from Japan, 2 million from the United States, one million from Australasia, and the balance from other countries in smaller amounts. Dutch boats carried ₱6,792,919 worth of our imports, of which 2 million pesos was the value of goods brought in from the Dutch East Indies, and one million each from Switzerland and Germany. Vessels of other nations carried the smaller portions of our imports.

On the other hand, American vessels were leading in the transportation of domestic products abroad, the value of our exports carried by said vessels being ₱83,313,550. These vesels carried to the United States 67 million pesos worth of our exports, 6 million to Japan, 2 million to the United Kingdom, and one million each to China, Canada, and Germany. British ships carried domestic goods to the value of ₱56,090,093, of which a value of 27 million pesos was carried to the United States, 7 million to the United Kingdom, 4 million to Hongkong, 3 million to the Netherlands, 2 million to Germany, and one million each to China, France, British East Indies, Spain, and Japan. Japanese boats were third in the list of our export carriers, the value of goods exported and carried by these vessels being ₱17,520,311. To the United States were sent on these vessels domestic goods valued at 12 million pesos, and to Japan 3 million pesos, without mentioning those carried on them to other countries in smaller quantities. Dutch vessels carried an appreciable quantity of our exports to foreign markets, the value being ₱14,244,306, of which 12 million pesos was the value of products sent to the United States, and the balance distributed among other countries in smaller quantities. Vessels of other flags carried an insignificant portion of our exports in comparison with these four nations.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Due to a general decrease in importations as may be seen from the figures representing the ten principal imports above stated, customs collections during the year showed a decrease of 9.09 per cent compared with the collections in 1921. The net receipts per capita in 1903 and from 1918 to 1922 are as follows:

Fiscal year	Receipts		
	Gross total	Net total	Net per capita
1903	₱19,081,413.84	₱19,081,413.84	₱2.50
1918	16,440,536.19	15,977,313.43	1.55
1919	14,425,307.38	13,528,382.28	1.28
1920	17,757,865.34	16,572,340.12	1.53
1921	16,863,064.14	16,033,476.47	1.45
1922	15,229,269.99	14,721,423.45	1.30

In 1903 the amount of customs revenue collected was greater than any of the collections made in the years above indicated. This is chiefly due to the fact that during that year duty was levied on all American goods imported into this country, as well as on all Philippine exports, while in 1918 and subsequent years this source of revenue no longer existed. The duty collected in 1903 on American goods and on Philippine exports amounted to ₱4,696,918.

Of the net amount collected during the year under review 77 per cent consisted of import duties, 12 per cent of wharfage on exports, and the balance covered tonnage dues, immigration dues, pier collections, etc.

The following table shows the total expenditures, expenditures per capita, and cost of collection per peso in 1903 and from 1918 to 1922:

Fiscal year	Expenditures		
	Total	Per capita	For every peso collected
1903	₱976,173.34	₱0.13	₱0.051
1918	1,108,585.71	.11	.067
1919	1,315,107.89	.12	.091
1920	1,600,805.78	.15	.090
1921	1,505,877.62	.14	.089
1922	1,135,297.43	.10	.074

Due to the general decrease in importations the amount of internal revenue taxes collected on imported articles showed a decrease of nearly 12 per cent compared with collections from the same sources in 1921. The net amount collected was

₱3,201,061.56, as against ₱3,623,854.11 for the preceding year. The imported articles which returned less taxes are the following:

Articles	Net amount collected		
	1992	1921	Decrease
Distilled spirits	₱272,315.68	₱363,456.51	₱91,140.83
Chewing tobacco	137,801.23	164,064.03	26,262.80
Smoking tobacco	38,124.55	53,293.88	15,169.33
Cigars	3.90	5.70	1.80
Cigarettes	280,160.29	434,120.55	153,960.26
Playing cards	149,610.91	171,337.09	21,726.18
Cinematograph films	40,550.98	48,415.15	7,864.17
Gasoline	779,742.35	806,130.87	26,388.52
Lubricating oil	159,418.85	270,556.51	111,137.66
Coal and coke	118,621.60	151,993.23	33,371.63
Miscellaneous	.....	215.58	215.58
Total	1,976,350.34	2,463,589 10	487,238.76

The internal revenue taxes collected on the following commodities are more than those collected on similar goods in 1921, but the total excess is much less than sufficient to offset the difference between the aggregate collections of each of the two years:

Articles	Net amount collected		
	1222	1921	Increase
Fermented liquors	₱15,664.44	₱12,250.22	₱3,414.22
Matches	413,338.84	400,702.05	12,636.79
Wines	111,561.35	91,405.22	20,156.13
Skimmed milk	170.28	136.80	33.48
Opium preparations	15.23	.24	14.99
Kerosene oil	683,961.08	655,770.48	28,190.60
Total	1,224,711.22	1,160,265.01	64,446.21

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION

The passenger movement of the year showed a decrease compared with the preceding year. A total of 24,856 persons arrived in, and 31,455 departed from, the Philippine Islands, both figures not including enlisted men and others attached to the military and naval forces of the United States.

Of the persons arriving in the Islands 3,783 were citizens of the United States, of whom 2,074 came from the continental United States and 1,709 from other countries. Of the Filipinos arriving from abroad 2,024 came from the continental United States and Hawaii, and 2,965 from other countries. The number of arriving aliens from the United States totalled 131, and from other countries 6,042 immigrant and 9,877 nonimmigrant. Of the arriving immigrant aliens 5,369 were Chinese, 311

Japanese, and other nationalities in smaller numbers, while of the arriving nonimmigrant aliens 8,573 were Chinese, 383 English, 269 Japanese, and 265 Spaniards.

Of the persons departing from the Islands 3,867 were citizens of the United States, of whom 2,025 booked passage for the continental United States and 1,842 for other countries. Filipinos to the number of 8,810 left for the continental United States and Hawaii, and 1,971 for other countries. There were 132 aliens departing for the continental United States, and 1,251 emigrant and 15,405 nonemigrant aliens for other countries. Of the departing emigrant aliens 1,029 were Japanese, while of the departing nonemigrant aliens 13,583 were Chinese, 534 Japanese, 524 English, and 281 Spaniards.

There were 820 aliens debarred from entering the country during the year, of whom 776 were Chinese and 22 East Indians.

PROTESTS AND APPEALS

This office received during the year 71 protests against the classification and appraisal of imported merchandise, collection of internal revenue taxes, surcharges on import duties, wharfage dues, storage charges, etc., in accordance with section 1370 of the Administrative Code. Of this number 21 were overruled and denied, 28 sustained, and 22 were pending decision at the close of the year which, together with 25 of the previous years, make a total of 47 protests undecided. Of the number overruled and denied 2 were taken to the Court of First Instance on appeal.

Similar protests were received by collectors of customs at other ports of entry, the number acted upon and sent to this office on appeal or for review being eight. Five of the decisions of said collectors were affirmed, two reversed, and one was pending at the close of the year.

CONSULAR SERVICE

At the instance of the Governor-General, the undersigned was, on April 6, 1922, appointed by the Department of State as Special Disbursing Officer of that Department, under section 3614 of the Revised Statutes, to receive and disburse funds for the relief of destitute American seamen in the Philippine Islands. The appointment was in connection with the mandatory provision of law requiring of the undersigned the performance of consular duties relating to American vessels and seamen, and was calculated to facilitate the execution of such duties.

During the year there were discharged in Manila a total of 1,758 seamen from American merchant vessels, as against 405 during 1921. Of these seamen 138 were Americans, 1,614 Filipinos, and 6 Chinese. Of the American seamen discharged only 28 were granted consular relief. In no case was relief extended to seamen who voluntarily left the vessel. All of these relieved seamen left the country as members of the crew of American vessels bound for the United States, except 5 who were repatriated at the expense of the United States Government.

There were 1,923 Filipinos and 3 Chinese who obtained employment on American vessels. The unusual number of shipments and discharges of Filipino seamen on these vessels was due to the Chinese seamen's strike in Hongkong against British vessels during the early part of the year, which also affected American vessels. The period of service, however, was comparatively short, as the Chinese seamen resumed the service on American vessels soon after the settlement of the strike.

One hundred and twenty-six consular invoices and 283 invoices of returned American goods were issued by this office during the year.

DOCUMENTATION AND LICENSING OF VESSELS

In the port of Manila 275 vessels with an aggregate net tonnage of 5,319.38 were newly documented in the coastwise trade and in the bay and river traffic, as compared with 251 vessels in 1921 with an aggregate net tonnage of 6,900.13. Of the 275 vessels so documented 11 were steam vessels for coastwise with an aggregate net tonnage of 1,987.05, 93 sailing vessels for coastwise with an aggregate net tonnage of 1,582.27, and 171 vessels for the bay and river traffic with an aggregate net tonnage of 1,750.06.

Licenses were issued to 153 coastwise steam vessels, tonnage 25,708.26; 725 coastwise sailing vessels, tonnage 26,334.49; and 1,762 vessels for the bay and river traffic, tonnage 36,056.43. The amount collected from licenses so issued was ₱100,953.30, as compared with ₱105,353.24 collected in 1921 from the same source, or a decrease of more than four thousand pesos.

INSPECTION OF VESSELS

The number of vessels inspected by this office in accordance with the requirements of navigation and steamboat inspection service was 388, with an aggregate net tonnage of 43,580.57,

as compared with 491 inspected in 1921, aggregating 58,675.21 tons net. The following statements show the classes of vessels inspected.

	Number of vessels	Gross tonnage	Net tonnage
Steamers inspected and certified	220	29,784.04	18,422.17
Steamers inspected but not certified	93	38,422.17	19,342.08
Total	313	68,216.21	37,764.25
Sail vessels inspected and certified	66	5,318.02	4,973.24
Sail vessels inspected but not certified	9	932.03	843.08
Total	75	6,250.05	5,816.32
Total sail and steam vessels inspected	388	74,466.26	43,580.57

	Gross Tonnage					
	Over 1,500	Over 1,000, under 1,500	Over 500, under 1,000	Over 100, under 500	Under 100	Total
Steamers inspected and certified	4	6	5	27	178	220
Steamers inspected but not certified	7	2	4	28	52	93
Total steamers inspected	11	8	9	55	230	313
Sail vessels inspected and certified				6	60	66
Sail vessels inspected but not certified				2	7	9
Total sail vessels inspected				8	67	75

The following vessels were admeasured:

Kind of vessels	Tonnage		
	Number	Gross	Net
Steamers	5	3,989.08	1,928.94
Steam launches	1	37.97	21.04
Motor boats	60	342.01	233.41
Auxiliary schooners	4	242.07	181.42
Sailing vessels	22	431.42	429.03
Scows, barges and lighters	19	971.84	893.32
Bancas	34	432.04	432.04
Others	10	123.24	123.24
Total	155	6,569.67	4,242.44

Eighty-two steamers and 10 sailing vessels were permitted to operate in the coastwise trade and bay and river traffic pending issuance thereto of the necessary certificates of inspection.

MARINE OFFICERS

Of the 304 applicants for examination for the different grades of marine officers there were three Americans, the rest being Filipinos. The number of successful candidates was 197, of whom one was American, while that of the failures was 107, of whom two were Americans. The following table shows the

number of applicants seeking qualification in the different grades:

Category	Americans		Filipinos		Total
	Passed	Failed	Passed	Failed	
Masters	1		12	4	17
Chief mates			14	6	20
Second mates			22	12	34
Third mates		1	50	32	83
Chief engineers		1	5	2	8
Second engineers			6	2	8
Third engineers			7	3	10
Fourth engineers			18	11	29
Major patrons			7	3	10
Minor patrons			55	30	85
Total	1	2	196	105	304

The number of marine licenses issued was 178, the different classes being specified in the following list:

Category	Any ocean	Coastwise	Total
Masters	10	4	14
Chief mates	8	2	10
Second mates	13	7	20
Third mates		47	47
Chief engineers	5		5
Second engineers	5		5
Third engineers	7		7
Fourth engineers	16		16
Major patrons		3	3
Minor patrons		51	51
Total	64	114	178

At the close of the year there were 1,710 marine officers holding unexpired certificates as such, of whom 556 were licensed for the high-sea trade and 1,154 for the coastwise trade. The different holders of these unexpired licenses are shown in the following statement:

Category	Any ocean	Coastwise	Total
Masters	83	40	123
Chief mates	66	37	103
Second mates	60	67	127
Third mates	9	198	207
Major patrons		114	114
Minor patrons		223	223
Chief engineers	20	63	83
Second engineers	60	80	140
Third engineers	69	88	157
Fourth engineers	189	244	433
Total	556	1,154	1,710

ARRASTRE PLANT

On June 1, 1922, the Manila Harbor Board, an organization created by Act No. 3002, turned over the Arrastre Plant for

operation to the Manila Terminal Company, a corporation organized under the laws of the Philippine Islands, thereby ceasing the obnoxious responsibility of the Insular Collector of Customs for wrongful delivery of imported merchandise. The company handles the plant to the satisfaction of all concerned.

The plant was operated by this office up to and including May 31, 1922, and the amount of cargo handled was 112,033 tons, as compared with 108,377 tons handled during the same period in 1921. An average of 190 laborers a day were employed during that period in the handling of the plant.

A total of 505 vessels berthed at the piers during the year under review, as compared with 547 vessels in 1921.

SECRET SERVICE

The work of thwarting all efforts of violators of the customs, opium, and immigration laws has been carried out energetically. Out of a total of 77 cases arising in the port of Manila, 34 convictions were secured, 10 dismissed, and 33 pending at the close of the year, the fines imposed in such cases aggregating ₱1,990, with a total of 5 years, 9 months, and 3 days' imprisonment and with 5 deportations.

During the year there were 60 seizure cases covering confiscation of various articles imported into, or exported from, the Philippine Islands contrary to law. Of this number 29 cases are for illegal importation of opium, opium ash, morphine and drugs containing same, and paraphernalia.

A detailed list of all the articles seized follows:

Ammunitions for revolvers	Number	1,580
Automatic pistols	do	6
Buttons, cuff	Pair	1
Chinese medicines	Cases	2
Chinese playing cards	Packages	277
Chinese shoes	Pairs	5
Chinese wine	Bottles	16
Daggers, including scabbards	Number	6
Fruits	Basket	1
Jade stones	Number	26
Knuckles	do	3
Lottery tickets	Bundles	20
Morphine	Kilograms, G. W	.002
Obscene pictures	Number	37
Opium:		
Ash	Kilograms, G. W	.3439
Bowls	Number	19
Chimney glass for opium lamp	do	1
Jars	do	5
Lamps	do	13

Opium—Continued.		
Needles	do	5
Pills	Kilograms, G. W	.001
Pipe	Number	15
Prepared	Kilograms, G. W	64.468
Scales	Number	2
Spatulas	do	15
Pins, gold	Number	3
Prunes	Packages	629
Purses, leather	Number	64
Rapier, steel	do	1
Revolver	do	1
Rings, gold	do	17
Silk	Pieces	2
Suitcases	Number	2
Thermos	do	4
Towels	Dozens	23.5
Trunks, wooden	Number	2
Whisky	Bottles	84

PORT OF CEBU

The foreign trade of Cebu amounted to ₱37,675,157, as against ₱36,941,329 in 1921. The value of the imports was ₱5,655,277, while that of the exports was ₱32,019,880, the balance of trade being in favor of the port amounting to ₱26,364,603 which is almost 70 per cent of its total foreign commerce during the year.

The five principal articles imported in Cebu during the period under review were the following:

	1922	1921
Rice [a]	₱1,917,076	₱1,232,967
Cotton goods	1,101,941	1,303,836
Iron and steel and their manufactures, except agricultural implements and machinery	356,035	199,995
Illuminating oil	324,947	1,589,696
Naphthas, gasoline, etc	263,833	1,175,585
All other	1,691,445	1,723,879
Total	5,655,277	7,225,958

[a] 19,582,619 kilos in 1922 and 13,525,361 kilos in 1921.

Of the domestic products exported from this port during the year the following were the principal ones:

	1922	1921
Copra	₱15,116,713	₱13,105,374
Hemp	10,572,471	4,699,209
Coconut oil	2,920,768	9,518,320
Maguey	2,510,832	1,261,129
Raw sugar	302,400	451,968
All other	596,696	679,371
Total	32,019,880	29,715,371

Customs collections in this port during the year amounted to ₱1,409,965.33, as compared with ₱1,150,109.35 collected in 1921, or an increase of 22.6 per cent. The increase is accounted for by the large shipments of copra, hemp, and maguey and the consequent increase in the collections of wharfage dues. Internal revenue collections, however, showed a decrease, the amount collected being ₱236,196.79, whereas in 1921 a total of ₱256,800.10 was collected. The great decreases of nearly 80 to 78 per cent, respectively, in the importations of kerosene oil and gasoline into this port are largely responsible for the falling off in collections of internal revenue taxes.

During the year there were 55 entrances of vessels engaged in the foreign trade with net tonnage of 150,658, against 44 in 1921 with net tonnage of 197,683. During the same period 114 clearances of such vessels were recorded, representing a total net tonnage of 447,626, as compared with 77 in 1921, aggregating 269,418 tons net.

A total of 6 vessels were newly documented for the coastwise trade, showing a net tonnage of 92, while 14 vessels were so documented in 1921, showing a gross tonnage of 488. Two hundred ninety-three licenses were issued to vessels engaged in the coastwise trade, the fees collected therefor amounting to ₱8,522.36, whereas 323 licenses were issued to such vessels in 1921, giving the Government a revenue of ₱9,161.37.

Eight seizure cases were recorded in this port during the year, as against 5 cases recorded during the preceding year. They cover the seizure of 782 cans and tins of opium and various articles of commerce which were used to conceal the prohibited drug. On four different occasions opium was captured concealed in boxes containing cotton textiles and matches which were shipped from other ports of entry to Cebu on coastwise vessels. To suppress this new smuggling activity, which was not detected in former years, a strict vigilance is exercised over all merchant vessels coming to this port coastwise, and any merchandise suspected of concealing contraband is closely watched and inspected. Violations of the customs, opium, and immigration laws in this port to the number of 33 were detected, out of which 17 convictions were secured, 11 dismissed, and 5 pending at the close of the year, the fines imposed in such cases aggregating ₱4,400, with a total of 8 years, 11 months, and 15 days' imprisonment.

PORT OF ILOILO.

The foreign trade of Iloilo amounted to ₱39,210,576, as against ₱49,520,654. The value of the imports was ₱4,465,059, while

that of the exports was ₱34,745,517, the balance of trade being in favor of the port.

The five principal articles imported in Iloilo during the year under review were the following:

	1922	1921
Illuminating oil	₱659,368	₱860,925
Rice [a]	596,342	1,125,718
Machinery and parts	396,944	3,834,630
Cotton goods	578,175	841,548
Naphthas and all lighter products of distillation	364,065	1,014,443
All other	1,870,165	8,244,288
Total	4,465,059	15,921,552

[a] 5,455,845 kilos in 1922 and 12,009,189 kilos in 1921.

The only articles of importance exported from this port were sugar, copra, and lumber, the value of each being as follows:

	1922	1921
Sugar:		
Centrifugal	₱27,548,598	₱24,185,426
Raw	5,376,431	7,871,344
Copra	1,301,450	790,756
Lumber	462,700	651,657
All other	56,338	99,919
Total	34,745,517	33,599,102

Customs collections in this port during the year amounted to ₱1,050,409.99, as compared with ₱1,235,977.50 in 1921, or a decrease of 15 per cent. The decrease is due to decreased importations, particularly rice, cement, iron, and steel manufactures, naphthas and all lighter products of distillation, which suffered a great reduction in consumption. Internal revenue collections, however, showed a slight increase, from ₱220,526.82 in 1921 to ₱222,128.71 in 1922, this being due to the fact that of the gross collections for the two years more was refunded in 1921 than in the following year.

During the year there were 35 entrances of vessels engaged in the foreign trade, with net tonnage of 105,272 as against 59 in 1921 with net tonnage of 147,208. During the same period 64 clearances of such vessels were recorded, representing a total net tonnage of 182,340, as compared with 84 in 1921, aggregating 237,746 net tons.

A total of 40 vessels were newly documented in 1922, showing a net tonnage of 2,623. Three hundred eighty-two licenses were issued to vessels engaged in the coastwise trade, the fees collected therefor amounting to ₱19,721.76, whereas 366 licenses were issued to such vessels in 1921, giving the Government a revenue of ₱14,459.70.

In past years smugglers of opium and Chinese playing cards were able to pass contraband importations through this port, very likely by juggling the marks and numbers of cased goods in their consignments. A stricter method of inspection was instituted, as well as vigilance over foreign vessels and thorough search of cargo arriving on coastwise vessels. Secret service agents have also been detailed to places where contraband is supposed to be usually landed. It is believed that these precautions have decreased the smuggling activities, although during the year under review there were captured in this port 48 kilos and 322 grams of opium. There were also 25 cases of violations of the customs, opium, and immigration laws in this port, out of which 9 convictions were secured, 3 dismissed, and 13 pending at the close of the year, the fines imposed in such cases aggregating ₱2,100, with a total of 1 year and 9 months' imprisonment.

PORT OF JOLO

The foreign trade of Jolo amounted to ₱1,334,375, as against ₱1,292,950. The value of the imports was ₱685,363, while that of the exports was ₱649,012, the balance of trade being against the port.

The five principal articles imported in Jolo during the year under review were the following:

	1922	1921
Cotton goods	₱317,272	₱350,390
Rice [a]	150,225	12,570
Tobacco and its manufactures	32,168	36,153
Wheat flour	20,974	9,659
Chemicals, drugs dyes and medicines	20,526	2,559
All other	144,198	164,639
Total	685,363	575,970

[a] 1,302,437 kilos in 1922 and 93,058 kilos in 1921.

The only articles of importance exported from this port were copra, mother of pearl, and fish and fish products, the value of each being as follows:

	1922	1921
Copra	₱293,427	₱416,451
Mother of pearl shells	144,921	98,017
Fish and fish products	126,938	110,435
All other	83,726	92,077
Total	649,012	716,980

Customs collections in this port during the year amounted to ₱160,208.55, as compared with ₱127,415.05 in 1921, or an in-

crease of 25 per cent. The increase is largely due to increased importations of rice with consequent increase in import duty on this article. Internal revenue collections also showed an increase, from ₱10,149.60 in 1921 to ₱11,399.32 in 1922. The increase is due to increased importations of distilled spirits, wines and matches.

During the year there were 32 entrances of vessels engaged in the foreign trade, with net tonnage of 16,480, against 28 in 1921, with net tonnage of 15,882. During the same period 32 clearances of such vessels were recorded, representing a total net tonnage of 16,916, as compared with 26 in 1921, aggregating 15,297 tons net.

A total of 12 vessels were newly documented for the coastwise trade, showing a gross tonnage of 183, while 19 vessels were so documented in 1921, showing a gross tonnage of 225. Thirty-two licenses were issued to vessels engaged in the coastwise trade, the fees collected therefor amounting to ₱410.34, whereas 29 licenses were issued to such vessels in 1921, giving the Government a revenue of ₱329.59.

The contraband traffic during the year was inactive. A strict surveillance of the coasts could not very well be maintained as the speed boats assigned to this district were tied up practically the whole year round due to engine trouble. The lack of transportation prevented the secret service agents stationed at Tawi-Tawi from maintaining an effective patrolling, though their presence in that place undoubtedly had created a deterrent moral effect on the smugglers. The principal cause, however, of the smuggling inactivity above pointed out was the action of the British North Borneo Government in discontinuing and forbidding the manufacture and sale of opium in tins, the Moros realizing that not much profit could be made on opium in paper packages. Of the 37 cases of violations of the customs, opium, and, immigration laws recorded in this port, 17 convictions were secured, 18 dismissed, and 2 pending at the close of the year, the fines imposed in such cases aggregating ₱2,930, with a total of 3 years and 11 months' imprisonment.

PORT OF ZAMBOANGA

The foreign trade of Zamboanga amounted to ₱2,903,748, as against ₱2,933,115 in 1921. The value of the imports was ₱732,452, while that of the exports was ₱2,171,296, the balance of trade being in favor of the port.

The five principal articles imported in Zamboanga during the year under review were the following:

	1922	1921
Cotton goods	₱158,230	₱216,701
Dairy products	67,325	13,265
Coffee and its preparations	48,630	25,944
Wheat flour	42,731	35,815
Illuminating oil	46,478	433,198
All other	369,058	577,650
Total	732,452	1,302,573

Of the domestic products exported from this port during the year the following were the principal ones:

	1922	1291
Copra	₱1,790,626	₱1,417,546
Lumber	146,697	76,544
Hemp	70,072	636
Fruits and nuts	27,494	67
Mother of pearl (shells)	24,801	12,274
Fish and fish products	23,312	8,387
All other	88,294	115,088
Total	2,171,296	1,630,542

Customs collections in this port during the year amounted to ₱141,440.47, as compared with ₱139,118.36 in 1921, or an increase of 1.67 per cent. The increase is due to increased exportations with consequent increase in wharfage dues. Internal revenue collections also increased from ₱31,335.63 in 1921 to ₱38,934.30 in 1922. The increase is due to increased importations of smoking tobacco, and to increased collections on illuminating oil and naphthas and all lighter products of distillation. While less kerosene and gasoline were imported in this port in 1922 than in 1921, still more tax was collected on these products in the former year than in the latter, for the reason that most of the importations made in 1921 were entered in bond, and withdrawn for consumption and tax thereon paid in 1922.

During the year there were 27 entrances of vessels engaged in the foreign trade, with net tonnage of 95,210, against 20 in 1921, with net tonnage of 69,193. During the same period 21 clearances of such vessels were recorded, representing a total net tonnage of 72,462, as compared with 14 in 1921, aggregating 47,819 tons net.

A total of 3 vessels were newly documented for the coastwise trade, showing a net tonnage of 32, while 26 vesels were so docu-

mented in 1921, showing a net tonnage of 238. One hundred six licenses were issued to vessels engaged in the coastwise trade, the fees collected therefor amounting to ₱1,487.40, whereas 140 licenses were issued to such vessels in 1921, giving the Government a revenue of ₱2,174.78.

The work of suppressing smuggling in this port has been carried out energetically, two additional secret service agents having been employed to the end of August when the season for Moro smuggling from Borneo had closed. This evidently resulted in decreased smuggling of opium and Chinese from Borneo, only two seizures having been made during the year, one of a Moro sailing vessel in which twenty-two Chinese had been brought from Sandakan, and one of an opium smoking outfit. The number of cases of violations of the customs, opium, and immigration laws recorded in this port was 58, out of which 57 convictions were secured and 1 pending at the close of the year, the fines imposed in such cases aggregating ₱2,350, with a total of 5 years' imprisonment, and with 48 deportations.

SUBPORT OF BALABAC

Upon recommendation of the undersigned Balabac was closed by the Governor-General as a subport of entry, effective January 1, 1923. The step taken was justified because the commerce of the port did not warrant its continuation as such entry port.

The foreign trade of Balabac in 1922 amounted to ₱42,615, as compared with ₱40,609 in 1921, the value of the imports being ₱26,623 (₱23,984 in 1921) and that of the exports ₱15,992 (₱16,625 in 1921).

The articles imported were of little value, except cotton goods which amounted to ₱19,220. The same thing may be said of the exports, the largest consisting of gum copal valued at ₱11,932, and fish and fish products valued at ₱2,429.

Customs collections of this port amounted to only ₱4,222.86, although it was an increase from ₱4,175.34 collected in 1921. Internal revenue collections also were small, the amount collected being ₱167.53, while the collections in 1921 were ₱157.85.

There were 9 entrances of vessels engaged in the foreign trade recorded in this port, with a total net tonnage of 178, against 10 in 1921, with a total net tonnage of 151. During the period there were 7 clearances of such vessels, totalling 157 net tons, as compared with 11 in 1921, aggregating 161 tons net.

CONCLUSION

Complete information and details concerning customs transactions and all articles of commerce will be found in the statistical tables appended hereto.

Respectfully submitted.

Insular Collector of Customs

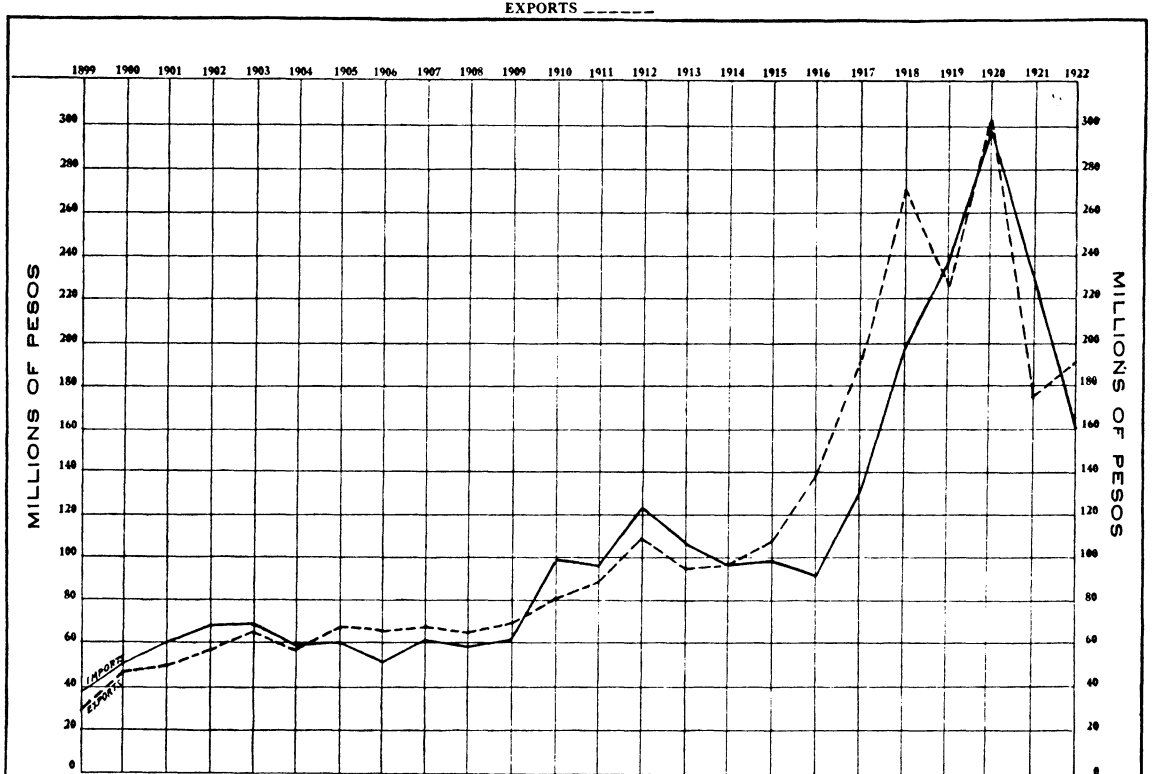
The Honorable,
The SECRETARY OF FINANCE,
Manila, P. I.

STATISTICAL TABLES

CALENDAR YEAR 1922

CHART SHOWING THE TREND OF FOREIGN COMMERCE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS SINCE THE AMERICAN OCCUPATION

IMPORTS _____
EXPORTS - - - - - -



STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE No. 1.—*Values of imports and exports, and total volume of trade, showing balance and increase or decrease of trade for each year, from 1899 to 1922*

[Excluding gold and silver ore, bullion, and coin]

Years ended December 31—	Imports	Exports	Total trade	Balance of trade: In favor of Islands	Balance of trade: Against Islands	Increase (+) or decrease (—) as compared with each preceding year: Imports	Increase (+) or decrease (—) as compared with each preceding year: Exports	Increase (+) or decrease (—) as compared with each preceding year: Total trade
1899	₱38,385,972	₱29,693,164	₱68,079,136	.....	₱8,692,808	.....	.....	.....
1900	49,727,558	45,980,746	95,708,304	.....	3,746,812	+ ₱11,341,586	+ ₱16,287,582	+ ₱27,629,168
1901	60,324,942	49,006,706	109,331,648	.....	11,318,236	+ 10,597,384	+ 3,025,960	+ 13,623,344
1902	66,684,332	57,343,808	124,028,140	.....	9,340,524	+ 6,359,390	+ 8,337,102	+ 14,696,492
1903	67,622,768	64,793,492	132,416,260	.....	2,829,276	+ 938,436	+ 7,449,684	+ 8,388,120
1904	59,155,462	58,299,000	117,454,462	.....	856,462	— 8,467,306	— 6,494,492	— 14,961,798
1905	60,101,100	66,909,548	127,010,648	₱6,808,448	.....	+ 945,638	+ 8,610,548	+ 9,556,186
1906	52,807,536	65,285,784	118,093,320	12,478,248	.....	— 7,293,564	— 1,623,764	— 8,917,328
1907	60,907,620	66,195,734	127,103,354	5,288,114	.....	+ 8,100,084	+ 909,950	+ 9,010,034
1908	58,372,240	65,202,144	123,574,384	6,829,904	.....	— 2,535,380	— 993,590	— 3,528,970
1909	62,168,838	69,848,674	132,017,512	7,679,836	.....	+ 3,796,598	+ 4,646,530	+ 8,443,128
1910	99,438,722	81,256,926	180,695,648	.....	18,181,796	+ 37,269,884	+ 11,408,252	+ 48,678,136
1911	96,048,814	89,674,254	185,723,068	.....	6,374,560	— 3,389,908	+ 8,417,328	+ 5,027,420
1912	123,335,802	109,846,600	233,182,402	.....	13,489,202	+ 27,286,988	+ 20,172,346	+ 47,459,334
1913	106,625,572	95,545,912	202,171,484	.....	11,079,660	— 16,710,230	— 14,300,688	— 31,010,918
1914	97,177,306	97,379,268	194,556,574	201,962	.....	— 9,448,266	+ 1,833,356	— 7,614,910
1915	98,624,367	107,626,008	206,250,375	9,001,641	.....	+ 1,447,061	+ 10,246,740	+ 11,693,801
1916	90,992,675	139,874,365	230,867,040	48,881,690	.....	— 7,631,692	+ 32,248,357	+ 24,616,665
1917	131,594,061	191,208,613	322,802,674	59,614,552	.....	+ 40,601,386	+ 51,334,248	+ 91,935,634
1918	197,198,423	270,388,964	467,587,387	73,190,541	.....	+ 65,604,362	+ 79,180,351	+ 144,784,713
1919	237,278,104	226,235,652	463,513,756	.....	11,042,452	+ 40,079,681	— 44,153,312	— 4,073,631
1920	298,876,565	302,247,711	601,124,276	3,371,146	.....	+ 61,598,461	+ 76,012,059	+ 137,610,520
1921	231,677,148	176,230,645	407,907,793	.....	55,446,503	— 67,199,417	— 126,017,066	— 193,216,483
1922	160,395,289	191,166,596	351,561,885	30,771,307	.....	— 71,281,859	+ 14,936,951	— 56,345,908
Total net increase of trade from 1900-1922	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122,009,317	161,473,432	283,482,749
Net balance of trade from 1899 to 1922	.....	.....	.....	111,719,098	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 2.—*Trade with the United States compared with all other countries*

Years ended December 31—	Trade with the United States						Trade with all other countries		
	Imports	Percentage of total imports	Exports	Percentage of total exports	Total trade	Percentage of total trade	Imports	Exports	Total trade
1899	₱2,706,172	7	₱7,870,510	26	₱10,576,682	16	₱35,679,800	₱21,822,654	₱57,502,454
1900	4,306,396	9	5,921,702	13	10,228,098	11	45,421,162	40,059,044	85,480,206
1901	7,068,510	12	9,092,584	18	16,161,094	15	53,256,432	39,914,122	93,170,554
1902	8,306,348	12	22,951,896	40	31,258,244	25	58,377,984	34,391,912	92,769,896
1903	7,674,200	11	26,142,852	40	33,817,052	25	59,948,568	38,650,640	98,599,208
1904	10,197,640	17	23,309,936	40	33,507,576	28	48,957,822	34,989,064	83,946,886
1905	11,179,892	19	29,680,814	44	40,860,706	32	48,921,208	37,228,734	86,149,942
1906	8,955,772	17	23,738,578	36	32,694,350	27	43,851,764	41,547,206	85,398,970
1907	10,135,076	17	20,658,774	31	30,793,850	24	50,772,544	45,536,960	96,309,504
1908	10,203,672	17	20,901,510	32	31,105,182	25	48,168,568	44,300,634	92,469,202
1909	12,890,662	21	29,453,026	42	42,343,688	32	49,278,176	40,395,648	89,673,824
1910	40,137,084	40	34,483,450	42	74,620,534	41	59,301,638	46,773,476	106,075,114
1911	38,313,974	40	39,845,254	44	78,159,228	42	57,734,840	49,829,000	107,563,840
1912	48,618,020	39	45,764,014	41	94,382,034	40	74,717,782	64,082,586	138,800,368
1913	53,352,522	50	32,868,036	34	86,220,558	42	53,273,050	62,677,876	115,950,926
1914	48,022,802	49	48,855,420	50	96,878,222	50	49,154,504	48,523,848	97,678,352
1915	52,762,138	53	47,306,422	44	100,068,560	48	45,862,229	60,319,586	106,181,815
1916	45,725,346	50	71,296,265	51	117,021,611	51	45,267,329	68,578,100	113,845,429
1917	75,241,295	57	126,468,717	66	201,710,012	62	56,352,766	64,739,896	121,092,662
1918	117,649,222	60	178,293,837	66	295,943,059	63	79,549,201	92,095,127	171,644,328
1919	150,982,829	64	113,305,384	50	264,288,213	57	86,295,275	112,930,268	199,225,543
1920	184,579,556	62	210,432,525	70	395,012,081	66	114,297,009	91,815,186	206,112,195
1921	148,260,030	64	100,713,586	57	248,973,616	61	83,417,118	75,517,059	158,934,177
1922	95,476,651	60	128,223,201	67	223,699,852	63	64,918,638	62,943,395	127,862,033

TABLE No. 3.—*Volume of commerce with foreign countries arranged consecutively according to magnitude of total trade*

Countries	1922					
	Imports		Exports		Total trade	
	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage
United States	95,476,651	59.52	128,223,201	67.07	223,699,852	63.63
Hawaii	658,866	.41	540,800	.28	1,199,666	.34
Guam	970	.....	278,959	.15	279,929	.08
Japan	17,205,787	10.72	11,759,115	6.15	28,964,902	8.24
China	13,085,004	8.15	4,701,201	2.46	17,786,205	5.06
United Kingdom	6,539,297	4.08	10,249,668	5.36	16,788,965	4.78
Germany	1,579,158	.98	6,355,485	3.32	7,934,643	2.26
Spain	1,011,712	.63	6,455,543	3.38	7,467,255	2.12
Australia	5,595,862	3.49	1,509,688	.79	7,105,550	2.02
French East Indies	6,059,253	3.78	132,579	.07	6,191,832	1.76
Netherlands	479,222	.30	5,191,123	2.72	5,670,345	1.61

Hongkong	269,514	.17	5,395,312	2.83	5,664,826	1.61
Dutch East Indies	4,941,578	3.08	627,916	.33	5,569,494	1.58
British East Indies	2,612,609	1.63	1,945,638	1.02	4,558,247	1.30
France	1,424,669	.89	3,094,799	1.62	4,519,468	1.29
Canada	350,289	.22	1,969,781	1.03	2,320,070	.66
Switzerland	1,386,206	.86	124,127	.06	1,510,333	.48
Belgium	153,105	.09	1,034,205	.54	1,187,310	.34
Italy	154,522	.09	829,496	.43	984,018	.26
Japanese-China	727,993	.45	20,007	.01	748,000	.21
Siam	351,061	.28	115,275	.06	466,336	.14
Austria	38,350	.02	260,075	.13	298,425	.08
Norway	123,495	.07	1,300	.....	124,795	.04
Denmark	46,500	.02	3,300	.....	49,800	.01
British Africa	10	.....	24,917	.02	24,927	01
Sweden	20,378	.01	.....	.....	20,378	.01
Other countries	103,228	.06	323,086	.17	426,314	.13
Total	160,395,289	100.00	191,166,596	100.00	351,561,885	100.00

1921

United States	148,260,030	64.00	100,713,586	57.15	248,973,616	61.04
Hawaii	1,853,003	.80	551,758	.31	2,404,761	.59
Guam	2,446	.....	341,765	.19	344,211	.08
Japan	21,269,531	9.18	13,825,435	7.85	35,094,966	8.60
China	19,096,018	8.24	5,150,260	2.92	24,246,278	5.94
United Kingdom	8,596,964	3.71	9,295,584	5.28	17,892,548	4.38
Netherlands	406,152	.18	10,453,723	5.93	10,859,875	2.66
Hongkong	1,046,240	.45	8,907,867	5.05	9,954,107	2.44
Spain	1,311,480	.57	8,236,945	4.67	9,548,425	2.34
France	2,465,362	1.06	5,346,896	3.03	7,812,258	1.92
Germany	1,250,200	.54	6,178,925	3.51	7,429,125	1.82
French East Indies	6,318,686	2.73	198,212	.11	6,516,898	1.60
Australia	4,462,068	1.93	1,373,887	.78	5,835,955	1.43
Dutch East Indies	5,403,261	2.33	410,176	.23	5,813,437	1.43
British East Indies	2,585,131	1.12	2,788,552	1.58	5,373,683	1.31
Siam	4,120,086	1.78	76,512	.04	4,196,598	1.09
Switzerland	1,815,036	.78	60,367	.03	1,875,403	.46
Canada	652,304	.28	583,775	.33	1,236,079	.30
Belgium	102,705	.04	616,384	.35	719,089	.18
Italy	157,803	.07	312,001	.18	469,804	.12
Austria	26,238	.01	327,432	.19	353,670	.09
Japanese-China	241,779	.10	75,599	.04	317,378	.08
Denmark	86,745	.04	.....	.....	86,745	.02
British Africa	.....	.....	50,936	.03	50,936	.01
Norway	39,105	.02	.....	.....	39,105	.01
Sweden	32,616	.01	120	.....	32,736	.01
Other countries	76,159	.03	353,948	.20	430,107	.11
Total	231,677,148	100.00	176,230,645	100.00	407,907,793	100.00

TABLE No. 4.—*Total trade (imports and exports)*

Countries	1922	1921	1920	1919
United States	₱223,699,852	₱248,973,616	₱395,012,081	₱264,288,213
Hawaii	1,199,666	2,404,761	4,310,625	4,584,195
Porto Rico	.....	.....	159	.....
Guam	279,929	344,211	223,304	198,134
United Kingdom	16,788,965	17,892,548	34,559,572	37,111,249
Austria	298,425	353,670	23,305	391
Belgium	1,187,310	719,089	812,910	915,390
Denmark	49,800	86,745	103,098	36,667
France	4,519,468	7,812,258	5,828,482	11,423,798
Germany	7,934,643	7,429,125	2,787,824	733,882
Italy	984,018	469,804	663,707	337,104
Netherlands	5,670,345	10,859,875	7,292,423	17,213,031
Spain	7,467,255	9,548,425	12,878,951	9,728,135
Norway	124,795	39,105	10,539	37,610
Switzerland	1,510,333	1,875,403	1,890,888	1,347,920
Canada	2,320,070	1,236,079	2,007,190	481,439
China	17,786,205	24,054,116	25,915,481	21,922,809
Japanese-China	748,000	317,378	90,597	397,777
British East Indies	4,558,247	5,373,683	9,645,447	7,592,592
Dutch East Indies	5,569,494	5,813,437	5,524,312	8,242,028
French East Indies	6,191,832	6,516,898	10,226,884	10,456,432
Hongkong	5,664,826	10,146,269	14,960,216	14,882,990
Japan	28,964,902	35,094,966	47,064,272	37,285,086
Siam	466,336	4,196,598	8,733,450	2,637,467
Australia	7,105,550	5,835,955	10,199,782	10,668,854
British Africa	24,927	50,936	72,990	145,457
French Africa	64,528	114,180	35,975	.....
All other countries	382,164	348,663	249,812	845,106
Total	351,561,885	407,907,793	601,124,276	463,513,756

TABLE No. 5.—*Values of imports by countries*

Countries	1922	1921	1920	1919
United States	₱95,476,651	₱148,260,030	₱184,579,556	₱150,982,829
Hawaii	658,866	1,853,003	3,664,866	4,057,758
Porto Rico	.....	.....	159	.....
Guam	970	2,446	20,355	14,848
United Kingdom	6,539,297	8,596,964	10,279,596	5,081,506
Austria	38,350	26,238	23,039	391
Belgium	153,105	102,705	26,141	113
Denmark	46,500	86,745	103,098	36,667
France	1,424,669	2,465,362	3,841,401	3,170,845
Germany	1,579,158	1,250,200	693,526	733,882
Italy	154,522	157,803	211,048	111,050
Netherlands	479,222	406,152	435,291	209,245
Spain	1,011,712	1,311,480	1,475,592	1,872,254
Norway	123,495	39,105	9,705	36,810
Switzerland	1,386,206	1,815,036	1,829,901	1,266,707
Canada	350,289	652,304	192,792	51,426
China	13,085,004	18,903,856	21,487,364	14,348,379
Japanese-China	727,993	241,779	160	150,757
British East Indies	2,612,609	2,585,131	5,740,140	3,994,714
Dutch East Indies	4,941,578	5,403,261	4,798,121	7,690,649
French East Indies	6,059,253	6,318,686	9,356,286	8,028,757
Hongkong	269,514	1,238,402	1,074,539	486,550
Japan	17,205,787	21,269,531	32,178,231	23,218,231
Siam	351,061	4,120,086	8,629,896	2,495,633
Australia	5,595,862	4,462,068	8,078,879	9,055,765
British Africa	10	.....	33,134	138,363
French Africa	1,362	.....	1,175	.....
All other countries	122,244	108,775	112,574	43,975
Total	160,395,289	231,677,148	298,876,565	237,278,104

by countries. Years ended December 31, 1918–1922

1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913
₱295,943,059	₱201,710,012	₱117,021,611	₱100,068,560	₱96,878,222	₱86,220,558
958,872	968,859	648,267	561,638	741,318	1,444,244
.....	.....	22,376	30,654	20,688	24,764
522,822	208,494	110,960	151,264	180,324	14,332
44,492,210	26,532,640	30,001,039	24,976,237	23,419,290	28,889,472
1,663	2,063	7,360	38,397	463,748	703,222
474	43,606	29,520	12,533	938,170	1,662,362
40,810	87,417	89,666	126,519	165,288	168,948
4,097,446	4,506,617	7,047,664	12,609,292	9,991,784	13,862,032
65,215	321,879	150,346	453,759	6,664,528	9,260,078
378,305	427,312	1,440,571	3,172,242	1,860,396	1,451,910
90,927	176,910	1,561,665	869,501	931,240	940,810
7,860,335	4,881,013	6,667,656	7,022,441	6,899,624	7,382,858
15,475	29,858	447,053	208,080	277,976	221,422
1,215,741	1,120,127	1,323,645	1,781,097	1,063,984	1,501,794
1,400,341	1,119,188	1,379,272	121,895	96,756	195,172
19,652,486	12,839,167	9,705,062	7,905,655	7,211,756	7,661,436
221,431	339,971	323,139	186,308	323,874	256,776
7,031,771	4,339,107	4,772,756	3,665,228	3,802,882	3,984,732
2,662,846	2,490,819	2,429,913	1,262,568	1,219,226	974,488
16,560,839	11,309,048	13,019,776	13,832,463	6,279,490	5,439,842
10,129,983	11,154,093	8,426,851	7,347,405	4,646,130	7,416,752
42,144,920	31,088,379	19,136,989	14,995,028	13,254,974	14,635,528
2,439,348	753,449	658,949	642,243	691,036	954,660
8,873,767	5,977,807	3,115,795	3,937,567	6,055,802	6,590,002
402,018	161,063	13,190	2,402	46,664	3,280
.....	.....	.....	8,666	149,930	50,154
384,283	213,776	1,315,949	260,733	281,474	259,856
467,587,387	322,802,674	230,867,040	206,250,375	194,556,574	202,171,484

of origin. Years ended December 31, 1918–1922

1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913
₱117,649,222	₱75,241,295	₱45,725,346	₱52,762,138	₱48,022,802	₱53,352,522
670,472	615,247	379,061	316,093	502,488	1,189,694
.....	.....	22,376	30,654	20,688	24,764
1,711	1,901	721	3,404	3,982	156
5,528,814	5,922,471	5,132,518	6,522,031	8,859,224	10,752,078
1,663	2,063	7,360	38,397	298,090	322,534
.....	43,606	29,520	12,533	431,120	574,070
40,810	87,417	83,246	126,519	162,022	161,898
1,613,301	1,575,749	1,267,191	1,501,665	2,197,218	2,896,328
65,215	321,860	150,262	453,623	4,505,100	5,776,882
89,295	192,790	207,313	301,847	383,356	459,190
90,927	176,910	281,068	295,339	265,008	366,768
934,412	1,406,958	1,709,893	1,838,206	2,386,950	2,477,844
15,475	29,858	447,053	208,080	277,570	221,422
961,012	753,974	957,831	1,585,720	1,041,790	1,403,564
64,950	28,560	12,220	28,515	92,130	180,984
13,153,925	8,514,651	5,286,755	4,662,162	5,007,176	4,369,302
204,462	280,007	254,870	183,232	317,018	255,228
3,879,960	2,536,690	2,081,018	1,511,983	1,488,692	1,330,476
1,784,007	2,000,172	2,011,134	1,142,204	1,100,698	852,084
13,956,086	10,481,580	12,811,043	13,766,141	6,262,480	5,415,274
113,655	385,566	220,557	404,588	594,296	1,058,916
26,208,111	16,432,436	9,439,375	7,434,536	7,267,284	6,786,460
2,310,255	708,984	622,549	594,880	641,990	929,376
7,388,480	3,597,266	1,776,519	2,819,226	4,850,502	5,356,180
389,928	159,093	12,144	456	45,222	12
.....	.....	.....	616	862	1,388
82,275	96,957	63,732	79,579	151,548	110,178
197,198,423	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367	97,177,306	106,625,572

TABLE No. 6.—*Values of exports by countries of*

Countries	1922	1921	1920	1919
United States	₱128,223,201	₱100,713,586	₱210,432,525	₱113,305,384
Hawaii	540,800	551,758	645,759	526,437
Guam	278,959	341,765	202,949	183,286
United Kingdom	10,249,668	9,295,584	24,279,976	32,029,743
Austria	260,075	327,432	266	.....
Belgium	1,034,205	616,384	786,769	915,277
Denmark	3,300	.....	.....	.....
France	3,094,799	5,346,896	1,987,081	8,252,953
Germany	6,355,485	6,178,925	2,054,298	.....
Italy	829,496	312,001	452,659	226,054
Netherlands	5,191,123	10,453,723	6,857,132	17,003,786
Spain	6,455,543	8,236,945	11,403,359	7,855,881
Norway	1,300	.....	834	800
Switzerland	124,127	60,367	60,987	81,213
Canada	1,969,781	583,775	1,814,398	430,013
China	4,701,201	5,150,260	4,428,117	7,574,430
Japanese-China	20,007	75,599	90,437	247,020
British East Indies	1,945,638	2,788,552	3,905,307	3,597,878
Dutch East Indies	627,916	410,176	726,191	551,379
French East Indies	132,579	198,212	870,598	2,427,675
Hongkong	5,395,312	8,907,867	13,885,677	14,396,440
Japan	11,759,115	13,825,435	14,886,041	14,066,855
Siam	115,275	76,512	103,554	141,834
Australia	1,509,688	1,373,887	2,120,903	1,613,089
British Africa	24,917	50,936	39,856	7,094
French Africa	63,166	114,180	34,800	.....
All other countries	259,920	239,888	137,238	801,131
Total	191,166,596	176,230,645	302,247,711	226,235,652

destination. Years ended December 31, 1913–1922

1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913
₱178,293,837	₱126,468,717	₱71,296,265	₱47,306,422	₱48,855,420	₱32,868,036
288,400	353,612	269,206	245,545	238,830	254,550
521,111	206,593	110,239	147,860	176,342	14,176
38,963,396	20,610,169	24,868,521	18,454,206	14,560,066	18,137,394
.....	.....	.....	.....	165,658	380,688
474	.....	.....	.....	507,050	1,088,292
.....	.....	6,420	.....	3,266	7,050
2,484,145	2,930,868	5,780,473	11,107,627	7,794,566	10,965,704
.....	19	84	136	2,159,428	3,483,196
289,010	234,522	1,233,258	2,870,395	1,477,040	992,720
.....	.....	1,280,587	574,162	666,232	574,042
6,925,923	3,474,055	4,957,763	5,184,235	4,512,674	4,905,014
.....	.....	.....	.....	406	.....
254,729	366,153	365,814	195,377	22,194	98,230
1,335,391	1,090,628	1,367,052	53,380	4,626	14,188
6,498,561	4,324,516	4,418,307	3,243,493	2,204,580	3,292,134
16,969	59,964	68,269	3,976	6,856	1,548
3,151,811	1,802,417	2,691,738	2,153,245	2,314,190	2,654,256
878,839	490,647	418,779	120,364	118,528	122,404
2,604,753	827,468	208,733	66,922	17,010	24,568
10,016,328	10,768,527	8,206,294	6,942,817	4,051,834	6,357,836
15,936,809	14,655,943	9,697,614	7,560,452	5,987,690	7,849,068
129,093	44,465	36,400	47,363	49,046	25,284
1,485,287	2,380,541	1,339,276	1,118,341	1,205,300	1,233,822
12,090	1,970	1,046	1,546	1,442	3,268
.....	.....	.....	8,050	149,068	48,766
302,008	116,819	1,252,217	181,154	129,926	149,678
270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008	97,379,268	95,545,912

TABLE NO. 7.—*Values of principal imports.*

Name of articles	1922	1921	1920	1919
Animals:				
Carabao	₱65,033	₱758,862	₱746,595	₱583,539
Other cattle	1,596,156	3,315,863	870,594	641,576
Horses	11,929	13,876	17,199	47,701
All other	20,095	51,855	35,594	16,471
Brass, and manufactures of	454,049	932,637	1,011,117	1,250,106
Breadstuffs:				
Rice	4,604,315	6,649,395	16,329,770	8,817,362
Wheatflour	5,783,194	7,017,174	9,443,515	8,929,166
All other	1,043,708	1,358,513	1,728,822	1,296,952
Brooms and brushes	167,723	174,102	224,370	282,999
Cars, and other vehicles and part of:				
Automobiles, and parts of, except tires	1,406,965	7,459,214	10,881,834	7,051,726
All other	907,856	3,345,418	3,417,881	3,039,705
Cement	1,587,383	2,005,264	3,240,458	1,566,840
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	2,946,324	3,349,384	4,384,216	4,929,945
Clocks and watches	261,504	508,305	1,112,316	925,567
Coal	5,009,362	6,987,004	10,792,077	7,781,307
Cacao, crude and manufactured	713,839	797,527	1,773,068	965,837
Coffee, raw and prepared	880,130	760,593	1,472,514	756,654
Combs	263,599	275,981	433,787	309,573
Confectionery	355,804	807,719	1,053,640	554,173
Copper, and manufatures of	190,175	794,014	601,295	1,050,060
Copra	.....	.....	171,752	5,425,560
Cotton:				
In pieces	34,408,508	25,463,804	50,142,465	23,825,903
All other	12,821,212	13,395,575	19,217,393	16,555,823
Diamonds and other precious stones, unset	374,109	517,893	3,357,680	1,564,637
Earths and clays, and manufactures of, n. e. s	964,678	897,471	1,162,877	1,004,365
Eggs	1,457,923	1,695,605	1,805,578	1,367,391
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and appliances	1,891,967	4,683,060	3,397,237	4,264,885
Explosives	1,004,805	1,619,795	1,046,989	2,879,675
Fibers, vegetable, textile grasses, and manufactures of	2,331,324	2,295,822	3,553,218	2,280,349
Fish and fish products	2,834,949	2,965,912	5,706,114	3,148,792
Fruits and nuts	1,576,678	2,115,644	2,616,251	1,541,897
Glass and glassware	869,870	1,812,285	2,343,823	1,719,294
Gold, platinum, and silver manufactures	219,618	378,899	945,111	588,580
Hats and caps	647,620	617,369	1,300,225	956,126
India rubber manufactures	2,534,399	3,511,910	5,626,551	4,700,160
Instruments and apparatus, n. e. s:				
Motion-picture apparatus and films for	649,209	635,428	429,142	362,094
Phonograph machines and records	148,212	378,405	326,043	314,210
All other	313,329	839,646	688,130	606,032
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:				
Agricultural implements	30,572	700,421	1,426,509	536,134
Machinery and engines	4,022,834	17,665,808	21,040,038	21,415,299
All other	11,155,355	25,162,850	21,964,996	22,231,078
Lamps, chandeliers, and all illuminating devices, except electric	344,928	431,140	531,244	443,608
Lead, and manufactures of	105,301	188,589	360,926	211,389
Leather, and manufactures of:				
Shoes	306,336	727,660	1,660,255	3,612,862
All other	1,257,603	1,058,801	1,470,049	2,146,773
Matches	949,205	828,485	872,289	846,322
Meat and dairy products:				
Meat products	4,623,158	6,255,609	5,245,317	4,821,542
Dairy products	3,924,896	4,325,411	6,358,436	5,012,519
Musical instruments	269,132	508,349	494,879	304,756
Oil cloths	291,041	231,070	106,480	235,240
Oils:				
Crude fuel oil	5,337,775	954,463	2,010,224	352,439
Naphthas	3,804,003	8,832,227	7,666,168	4,795,364
Illuminating	3,476,158	9,014,714	7,715,706	6,677,590
Lubricating	655,264	3,943,456	1,248,260	1,251,405
Other oils	1,004,899	1,060,068	1,420,905	1,158,144
Paints, varnishes and pigments	882,485	966,845	1,934,908	1,993,024
Paper, and manufactures of:				
Books and other printed matters	1,407,916	3,013,988	2,241,236	1,609,478
All other	3,511,832	6,066,029	4,964,112	6,237,420
Pencils	275,665	187,813	290,538	324,815
Perfumery	1,026,213	1,530,011	1,024,661	1,447,563
Photographic equipment	350,949	446,066	435,338	334,854
Plated ware, gold and silver	135,387	328,300	809,174	950,506

Years ended December 31, 1913–1922

1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913
₱34,728	₱82,689	₱115,092	₱203,719	₱133,114	₱5,332
198,349	350,298	359,179	832,163	483,532	331,876
2,596	8,232	869	2,506	12,240	23,792
19,808	16,173	13,931	21,785	18,964	15,852
728,986	569,089	350,830	384,670	455,772	508,464
16,433,585	10,781,463	13,043,642	13,448,551	6,552,296	6,329,182
6,033,528	3,831,050	3,002,883	3,892,607	3,222,316	3,797,908
1,115,074	885,158	919,287	1,328,095	868,012	1,211,010
204,226	107,569	84,879	90,008	95,746	104,908
4,371,004	2,149,154	1,751,279	1,317,340	1,566,910	2,073,930
549,489	490,161	487,189	634,571	947,824	1,175,760
996,855	596,513	586,200	817,060	1,109,764	1,623,384
3,341,434	2,862,248	2,776,148	1,730,658	1,447,582	1,438,160
456,302	277,855	217,893	201,727	197,514	256,406
4,662,349	3,076,470	2,607,988	2,865,041	3,499,490	3,168,134
992,459	905,054	811,026	469,480	663,806	504,242
748,017	837,252	690,332	484,781	694,768	719,912
440,470	532,765	218,128	241,267	120,704	172,692
583,079	482,249	417,345	229,232	172,372	154,466
518,442	443,360	251,484	250,302	267,754	425,208
125,105	2,412	.....	.....	.....	.....
40,933,913	28,020,204	12,053,156	17,282,259	12,605,930	16,350,726
19,258,078	10,863,514	7,043,059	6,522,810	7,421,582	7,426,516
1,199,781	712,299	468,802	416,254	439,722	650,866
936,592	594,952	419,327	311,349	363,958	420,714
966,346	580,706	661,803	829,134	822,730	764,450
1,591,466	1,314,859	782,236	840,369	955,658	1,195,326
325,122	220,336	337,713	986,013	1,464,036	1,265,674
2,549,178	1,762,095	794,722	975,120	1,379,332	914,488
5,212,350	1,855,736	1,120,021	832,288	1,441,470	1,691,560
1,114,835	820,792	739,934	710,207	810,546	772,334
1,747,445	950,781	651,208	541,555	586,638	636,542
435,399	202,665	184,237	172,472	223,826	316,850
903,784	652,140	271,097	222,356	271,364	398,292
3,317,779	1,613,879	1,655,583	1,226,625	1,030,280	1,031,660
301,613	325,975	327,867	548,742	548,770	523,238
304,583	125,877	118,986	113,738	72,992	102,702
292,735	258,987	225,293	232,234	289,908	334,992
320,394	142,710	97,161	102,754	70,898	67,144
9,575,042	4,345,237	2,224,333	2,546,541	4,866,984	6,575,864
14,661,299	7,378,097	5,208,796	6,079,011	8,889,998	10,485,364
525,384	359,737	121,418	117,684	146,864	205,464
198,502	108,764	114,812	113,188	88,584	100,396
2,345,334	1,824,591	1,345,418	1,869,897	1,825,540	1,260,294
1,825,730	1,423,226	773,919	679,708	1,290,108	846,602
865,466	602,054	304,439	206,311	152,376	130,268
4,128,539	2,850,873	2,271,487	3,442,474	3,732,548	4,106,500
2,671,032	3,129,238	1,985,908	2,199,682	2,236,546	2,422,530
236,163	134,333	142,736	129,192	197,972	190,056
401,369	164,092	82,211	98,126	92,192	102,448
138,407	55,759	36,213	30,651	48,360	9,042
1,106,229	1,672,755	1,563,224	816,973	563,408	706,390
2,426,920	2,673,335	2,025,691	2,258,030	2,562,040	2,536,088
796,718	538,615	435,846	408,908	427,258	322,880
1,126,928	647,753	596,242	544,488	548,642	650,918
1,481,340	761,385	571,705	618,734	422,296	533,400
1,211,292	971,559	939,525	818,892	939,092	1,060,954
3,683,982	3,778,373	1,789,886	1,522,421	1,514,380	1,638,874
272,269	179,492	123,949	92,979	82,130	74,246
664,373	712,129	433,055	537,012	415,860	363,642
265,886	203,686	198,933	192,111	206,546	214,020
1,135,415	591,105	246,633	189,363	241,954	357,364

TABLE No. 7.—*Values of principal imports. Years*

Name of articles	1922	1921	1920	1919
Salt	₱15,341	₱13,258	₱24,260	₱18,289
Sanitary appliances	174,662	323,716	227,235	183,882
Silk, and manufactures of:				
In pieces	973,005	1,209,935	2,311,943	1,926,098
All other	2,144,449	2,511,603	3,724,568	3,061,168
Soap	718,802	710,879	1,376,948	1,156,528
Spices	60,284	133,556	119,803	107,421
Spirits, wines and malt liquors	822,933	1,564,629	1,296,570	828,189
Sporting goods	236,063	264,509	174,626	169,185
Starch	504,540	341,296	567,725	509,398
Sugar and molasses	722,910	984,538	1,557,855	659,594
Tea	254,378	230,262	314,401	225,876
Tin, and manufactures of	40,136	108,031	571,231	205,601
Tobacco:				
Leaf	514,140	1,089,945	1,745,133	452,064
All other	1,966,182	3,211,824	1,984,285	1,723,256
Toys	230,770	280,707	259,413	334,782
Trunks, valises and travelling bags	191,025	218,958	309,765	242,889
Vegetables	2,665,212	2,825,998	3,464,764	2,637,318
Wax	350,211	216,893	468,980	465,164
Wood, and manufactures:				
Lumber and timber	116,949	738,414	761,930	592,059
All other	528,167	993,344	1,101,020	1,251,033
Wool, and manufactures:				
In pieces	865,811	1,127,780	2,501,211	1,896,319
All other	471,673	517,921	639,925	728,581
All other articles	3,361,186	6,443,756	6,673,085	5,050,254
Total imports	160,395,289	231,677,148	298,876,565	237,278,104

NOTE.—Due to reclassification of commodities in the year 1922 for statistical purposes, there are

TABLE No. 8.—*Values of principal exports.*

Name of articles	1922	1921	1920	1919
Coconut oil	₱31,468,971	₱32,103,036	₱46,537,773	₱73,719,504
Copra	28,206,146	26,146,913	7,433,741	8,839,376
Copra meal	2,435,290	1,208,930	2,393,122	2,173,471
Cordage	1,099,375	918,544	1,373,706	1,108,610
Cloths, all kinds	24,542	221,987	758,090	150,656
Embroideries, cotton and silk	6,523,144	10,696,207	15,623,567	6,913,004
Fish and fish products	252,912	175,847	311,298	357,616
Fruits and fruit products	80,750	205,258	176,297	165,315
Gums and resins	145,045	187,462	869,625	516,106
Hats	950,788	608,724	1,539,596	1,470,026
Hemp fiber	39,081,829	25,969,385	71,724,000	53,703,052
Maguey fiber	2,973,203	1,848,794	2,737,844	2,503,503
Lumber and timber	1,667,140	1,575,124	1,830,583	805,427
Pearl buttons	418,933	245,905	546,171	231,811
Shells	286,816	204,012	419,490	603,175
Sugar	51,165,110	51,037,454	99,238,520	30,415,701
Tobacco:				
Unmanufactured	4,546,234	9,690,819	13,982,003	12,812,087
Cigars	11,602,219	6,454,886	25,442,276	18,157,707
Cigarettes	165,880	87,530	339,571	391,729
All other	1,025,903	331,199	90,932	28,561
Wood manufactures	147,795	338,973	203,187	108,866
Other domestic products	2,946,753	1,508,291	2,493,189	1,983,308
Total domestic exports	187,214,778	171,765,280	296,064,581	217,158,611
Foreign merchandise:				
Cotton goods	196,430	134,705	1,083,686	3,345,895
Iron and steel	1,795,751	1,053,859	1,278,941	1,582,224
All other	1,959,637	3,276,801	3,820,503	4,148,922
Total foreign	3,951,818	4,465,365	6,183,130	9,077,041
Total exports	191,166,596	176,230,645	302,247,711	226,235,652

ended December 31, 1913–1922—Continued

1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913
₱219,958	₱184,268	₱50,323	₱4,538	₱13,730	₱14,044
235,565	153,409	58,767	91,701	105,372	93,598
2,407,839	1,434,645	398,064	460,276	348,378	263,728
3,319,185	2,526,542	1,371,889	1,345,298	1,350,498	1,408,916
693,265	1,163,630	630,319	962,197	1,170,724	762,952
143,520	107,584	77,842	66,491	61,378	67,812
806,394	656,613	708,477	631,040	700,104	791,134
194,880	* 166,417	.....	.....	.....	.....
388,483	199,809	157,479	135,578	78,096	84,214
84,612	86,624	163,742	417,672	550,690	727,130
197,368	210,748	160,344	148,967	136,462	133,272
98,904	62,118	588,902	27,486	75,834	94,384
411,321	221,550	88,302	91,844	95,992	74,482
1,158,009	956,896	760,700	692,739	518,594	543,310
357,331	255,071	143,675	122,353	117,594	115,98
186,623	141,090	89,511	85,420	156,320	109,306
2,436,088	1,823,970	1,477,624	1,428,883	1,590,678	1,559,910
361,800	289,644	287,050	233,339	148,154	327,414
468,828	269,695	338,066	333,130	1,103,766	1,042,248
1,303,518	828,734	278,930	339,295	439,812	499,006
1,208,012	501,739	161,880	145,402	201,340	190,474
535,083	354,088	133,424	384,130	559,064	464,306
3,970,940	3,487,268	2,673,177	2,652,370	2,832,928	3,459,654
197,198,423	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367	97,177,306	106,625,572

certain discrepancies between figures shown in this report and those given in previous ones.

* Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1917.

Years ended December 31, 1913–1922

1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913
₱63,328,317	₱22,818,294	₱7,851,469	₱5,641,003	₱5,238,366	₱2,292,678
10,377,029	16,654,301	14,231,941	22,223,109	15,960,540	19,091,448
7,255	36,999	45,921	.....	233,624	219,150
1,733,968	768,974	293,245	189,799	172,028	124,402
8,028	8,654	4,552	1,766	8,820	6,284
4,319,501	3,929,318	2,328,024	735,303	324,912	352,338
151,419	101,551	113,621	247,426	139,052	127,216
78,401	72,935	50,744	48,649	62,642	33,106
225,866	310,302	314,062	267,089	284,082	386,784
1,183,446	1,390,833	1,313,226	514,138	627,762	817,878
116,383,100	93,615,559	53,384,593	42,678,200	* 38,389,630	* 42,242,168
3,736,108	4,696,493	3,479,978	1,070,407	834,114	1,181,902
650,819	906,633	1,030,276	489,818	681,272	648,160
181,330	224,630	244,282	161,481	122,234	77,346
556,994	296,442	527,699	614,365	704,430	792,570
31,608,780	24,555,357	37,175,185	22,620,430	22,119,186	14,065,778
12,633,707	4,530,266	5,768,357	3,144,520	3,609,174	3,763,338
14,252,637	9,588,192	5,688,751	4,114,605	4,630,318	6,024,468
231,941	113,014	99,483	84,990	77,446	95,830
51,541	69,609	95,758	65,753	38,126	50,300
112,167	130,096	144,196	108,603	71,982	51,856
2,954,892	3,065,310	2,480,324	1,500,302	1,941,888	2,316,444
264,767,246	187,883,762	136,665,687	106,521,756	96,271,628	94,761,444
483,521	205,776	39,496	15,857	23,034	24,694
1,889,856	1,123,454	739,310	183,354	56,734	62,792
3,248,341	1,995,621	2,429,872	905,041	1,027,872	696,982
5,621,718	3,324,851	3,208,678	1,104,252	1,107,640	784,468
270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008	97,379,268	95,545,912

* Hemp waste excluded.

TABLE No. 9.—*Principal commodities imported and exported during the year ended December 31, 1922, by ports of entry*

IMPORTS

Articles	Manila	Iloilo	Cebu	Jolo	Zamboanga	Balabac	Total
Aluminum, and manufactures of	₱45,783	₱406	₱511	₱7	₱559	.....	₱47,266
Carabao	49,456	15,577	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,033
Other cattle	1,596,156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,596,156
Other animals	30,686	659	352	88	180	₱59	32,024
Brass, and manufactures of	433,824	5,772	8,693	3,539	1,993	228	454,049
Rice	1,905,310	596.342	1,917,076	150,225	34,935	427	4,604,315
Wheat flour	5,638,409	28,883	52,111	20,974	42,731	86	5,783.194
Other breadstuffs	894,249	71,118	64,080	4,508	9,211	542	1,043,708
Automobiles, and parts of, except tires for	1,396,400	1,383	8,704	.....	478	.....	1,406,965
Other cars, carriages, etc., and parts of	761,223	137,638	5,193	.....	3,802	.....	907,856
Cement	1,225,287	97,350	246,786	.....	17,960	.....	1,587,383
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	2,870,398	23,993	25,028	20,526	6,285	94	2,946,324
Clocks and watches, and parts of	259,334	902	816	.....	452	.....	261,504
Coal	4,578,097	305,504	125,761	.....	.....	.....	5,009,362
Cocoa, or cacao, and manufactures of, except candy	596,300	149	113,388	1,204	2,798	.....	713,839
Coffee, and its preparations	823,136	382	2,255	5,620	48,630	107	880,130
Confectionery	348,271	2,450	4,350	8	715	10	355,804
Copper, and manufactures of	175,548	6,322	6,649	1,329	327	.....	190,175
Cotton cloths	33,063,274	199,836	747,478	261,431	121,495	14,994	34,408,508
Cotton, and manufactures of, except cloths	11,991,608	378,339	354,463	55,841	36,735	4,226	12,821,212
Diamond and other precious stones, unset	374,011	61	37	.....	.....	.....	374,109
Earthen, stone, and chinaware	890,572	19,573	42,901	5,601	5,604	427	964,678
Eggs	1,455,612	561	556	772	422	.....	1,457,923
Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances	1,794,217	66,185	30,233	.....	1,332	.....	1,891,967
Explosives	980,028	5,063	15,579	1,596	2,539	.....	1,004,805
Fibers, vegetable, and manufactures of	1,827,640	314,420	150,276	9,723	29,083	182	2,331,324
Fish and fish products	2,776,919	14,750	37,915	436	4,746	183	2,834,949
Fruits and nuts	1,533,559	22,891	13,197	1,787	5,107	137	1,576,678
Glass and glassware	836,761	9,013	20,753	2,068	1,251	24	869,870
Gold, platinum, and silver, manufactures of	216,794	1,533	1,080	8	203	.....	219,618
Hats and caps, parts of, and materials for	618,107	4,738	17,107	1,393	6,169	106	647,620
India rubber, manufactures of, including auto tires	2,507,640	14,460	9,863	662	1,774	.....	2,534,399
Instruments and apparatus, not electrical	489,184	9,830	5,998	1,318	3,472	.....	509,802
Motion-picture films	600,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600,948
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:							
Agricultural implements, and parts of	29,516	154	.....	480	422	.....	30,572
Machinery, machines, and parts of	3,578,688	396,944	23,643	3,305	20,254	.....	4,022,834
Other iron and steel	10,664,426	96,116	356,035	6,743	30,720	1,315	11,155,355
Lamps, and parts of, not electrical	331,772	7,313	4,489	176	1,160	18	344,928
Lead, and manufactures of	104,379	401	318	5	198	.....	105,301

Leather, and manufactures of:							
Shoes with leather soles	265,048	347	4,307	.....	42	37	269,781
Shoes with rubber soles	6,572	437	.....	.....	12	.....	7,021
Sandals and slippers	28,323	150	60	54	907	40	29,534
All other	1,252,029	1,967	1,450	1,236	898	23	1,257,603
Matches	940,131	537	.....	6,405	1,952	180	949,205
Meat products	4,476,175	72,379	25,422	16,136	32,806	240	4,623,158
Dairy products	3,848,179	4,284	4,726	356	67,325	26	3,924,896
Musical instruments, parts of, supplies and accessories	258,276	1,304	9,310	89	153	.....	269,132
Crude oil	5,146,603	.....	191,172	.....	.....	.....	5,337,775
Naphthas, and all lighter products of distillation	3,135,408	364,065	263,833	.....	40,697	.....	3,804,003
Illuminating oil	2,444,406	659,368	324,947	.....	46,478	959	3,476,158
Lubricating oil	584,881	6,674	63,709	.....	.....	.....	655,264
Other oils	893,147	41,281	66,066	1,954	2,345	103	1,004,899
Paints, varnishes, and pigments	852,578	13,737	14,651	135	1,384	.....	882,485
Paper, and manufactures of:							
Books and other printed matter	1,370,584	24,057	9,213	2,499	1,563	.....	1,407,916
All other	3,451,390	15,236	35,900	5,681	3,583	42	3,511,832
Perfumery, cosmetics, and all toilet preparations	989,001	9,185	24,552	768	2,693	14	1,026,213
Photographic equipment and supplies	318,918	713	27,662	163	3,493	.....	350,949
Platedware, gold, and silver	128,206	941	5,864	45	331	.....	135,387
Silk, and manufactures of	3,022,355	70,086	15,600	6,637	2,720	56	3,117,454
Soap	704,549	940	6,617	1,456	5,158	82	718,802
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors	778,957	25,239	11,636	4,019	2,863	219	822,933
Sporting goods	226,562	1,612	6,414	264	1,211	.....	236,063
Starch	450,798	31,004	12,774	966	8,998	.....	504,540
Sugar and molasses	692,746	2,580	2,081	18,982	6,067	454	722,910
Tea	243,190	4,451	3,657	1,231	1,717	132	254,378
Tin, and manufactures of	39,707	.....	194	12	223	.....	40,136
Tobacco, and manufactures of	2,439,953	471	813	32,168	6,792	125	2,480,322
Toys	226,463	3,213	461	44	589	.....	230,770
Vegetables	2,570,782	24,670	44,200	2,990	22,286	284	2,665,212
Wax	345,187	267	4,757	.....	.....	.....	350,211
Wood, bamboo, reeds, rattan, and manufactures of	603,006	10,620	20,011	9,410	2,040	29	645,116
Wool, and manufactures of	1,323,414	12,549	848	63	610	.....	1,337,484
All other articles	4,479,469	203,681	38,696	10,227	20,774	413	4,753,260
Total	148,830,515	4,465,059	5,655,277	685,363	732,452	26,623	160,395,289

EXPORTS

Beeswax	.....	.....	.....	158	2,029	823	3,010
Breadstuffs:							
Rice	58,164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,164
All other	1,644	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	1,919
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines:							
Indigo	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
Sapan wood	.....	16,859	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,859
All other	1,280	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	1,370
Copra	9,703,749	1,301,450	15,116,713	293,427	1,790,626	181	28,206,146
Copra meal	2,260,322	.....	174,968	.....	.....	.....	2,435,290

TABLE No. 9.—*Principal commodities imported and exported, etc.*—Continued

EXPORTS—Continued

Articles	Manila	Iloilo	Cebu	Jolo	Zamboanga	Balabac	Total
Cotton, vegetable bers, and manufactures of:							
Canton	₱61,530						₱61,530
Hemp	28,439,286		₱10,572,471		₱70,072		39,081,829
Maguey	462,371		2,510,832				2,973,203
Pacol	1,489						1,489
Sisal	148		52,437				52,585
All other unmanufactured	123,248	₱18	1,015	₱15	8,764		133,060
Cloths	23,911			625			24,536
Cordage	1,083,314			15,972	89		1,099,375
Crochet	5,484	49					5,533
Embroideries	6,514,384	213					6,514,597
Knotted hemp	904,440						904,440
Laces	17,037	45					17,082
All other	103,941	9					103,950
Fish and fish products	91,664	309	8,260	126,938	23,312	₱2,429	252,912
Fruits and nuts	504,636		13	489	27,494		532,632
Glue	20,507		15,381				35,888
Gold and silver, manufactures	3,787						3,787
Gums and resins:							
Copal	111,639			95	3,543	11,932	127,209
Elemi	9,266						9,266
Gutta-percha	51			5,039	3,370		8,460
All other	110						110
Hats	950,776	12					950,788
Hides and skins	11,963	6,932		2,666	5,874		27,435
Iron and steel, scrap and old	28,385	203					28,588
Malt liquors	28,757						28,757
Matches	33,207						33,207
Oils:							
Coconut	28,548,191		2,920,768		12		31,468,971
Ilang-ilang	60,606						60,606
Lumbang or candlenut	56						56
All other	220						220
Pearl, unset	15						15
Sesame seed	3,762						3,762
Shells:							
Unmanufactured—							
Green snail	19,640		240	17,824	2,245		39,949
Mother of pearl	24,843			144,921	24,801	16	194,581
Tortoise	2,100			15,961	4,700		22,761
Trocha	3,931		1,652	2,457	3,038		11,078

Window	6,840				63		6,903
All other	10,933					611	11,544
Manufactures of—							
Pearl buttons	418,933						418,933
All other	12,848						12,848
Shoes	5,190						5,190
Slippers	10,698	7		102	60		10,867
Soap	16,285				38		16,323
Spirits, distilled:							
Alcohol	55,551						55,551
All other	1,245						1,245
Sponges	3,121						3,121
Sugar:							
Centrifugal	11,061,202	27,548,598	18,240				38,628,040
Raw	5,700,994	5,376,431	302,400	11,724	7,031		11,398,580
Refined	1,138,490						1,138,490
Tobacco:							
Leaf	4,369,164	1,920	175,150				4,546,234
Cigars	11,599,592	9	654	520	1,444		11,602,219
Cigarettes	165,193				687		165,880
Smoking	674,948						674,948
All other	350,955						350,955
Vegetables	3,471						3,471
Wood:							
Timber and lumber	932,888	462,700	124,855		146,697		1,667,140
Rattan and reeds	683	260					943
Veneers	210,222						210,222
Basketware	76,369	10					76,379
Furniture	48,389	200	200				48,789
All other	21,836	40	721		30		22,627
All other domestic exports	541,512	23,547	20,448	2,328	12,196		600,031
Total domestic exports	117,661,706	34,739,821	32,017,418	641,351	2,138,490	15,992	187,214,778
Exports of foreign merchandise:							
United States products	3,298,828	2,976	2,462	5,724	27,369		3,337,359
Other countries products	604,365	2,720		1,937	5,437		614,459
Total foreign exports	3,903,193	5,696	2,462	7,661	32,806		3,951,818
Total exports	121,564,899	34,745,517	32,019,880	649,012	2,171,296	15,992	191,166,596

TABLE NO. 10.—*Statements showing yearly importation and exportation of principal commodities, since the American occupation, amount of each class credited to the United States, and their average prices per unit each year*

RICE IMPORTS

Years ended December 31—	Quantity	Value	Average price per kilo	Per cent of total imports
	Kilos			
1899	110,141,936	₱7,047,382	₱0.0640	18
1900	145,837,845	8,730,112	.0599	18
1901	170,648,312	10,216,682	.0599	17
1902	290,057,188	17,568,776	.0606	26
1903	334,338,730	25,104,764	.0751	37
1904	265,753,167	15,421,508	.0580	26
1905	219,274,233	13,491,950	.0615	22
1906	127,053,167	7,983,826	.0628	15
1907	119,023,817	8,333,488	.0700	14
1908	158,384,916	11,105,142	.0701	19
1909	167,124,630	9,588,018	.0574	15
1910	197,326,220	11,982,670	.0607	12
1911	183,674,708	13,544,494	.0737	14
1912	301,057,276	26,017,012	.0864	21
1913	86,989,555	6,329,182	.0728	6
1914	96,921,497	6,552,296	.0676	7
1915	218,441,545	13,448,551	.0616	14
1916	189,835,577	13,043,642	.0687	14
1917	146,985,715	10,781,463	.0733	8
1918	183,731,531	16,433,585	.0894	8
1919	50,818,758	8,817,362	.1735	4
1920	77,334,352	16,329,770	.2112	5
1921	59,527,817	6,649,395	.1117	3
1922	42,294,888	4,604,315	.1088	3

TABLE No. 10.—*Statements showing yearly importation and exportation, etc.*—Continued

WHEAT FLOUR IMPORTS

Years ended December 31—	From ~~the United States~~ all countries				From ~~all countries~~ The United States		
	Quantity	Value	Average price per kilo	Per cent of total imports	Quantity	Value	Per cent of total value of flour
	Kilos				*Kilos*		
1899	4,714,006	₱764,522	₱0.1622	2	755,640	₱133,542	17.47
1900	8,234,399	950,472	.1154	2	2,246,094	242,516	25.52
1901	10,221,019	1,107,738	.1084	2	9,795,673	1,065,428	96.18
1902	13,935,583	1,516,192	.1088	2	12,504,337	1,363,198	89.90
1903	14,694,996	1,615,708	.1099	2	14,672,067	1,613,028	99.83
1904	13,217,965	1,509,924	.1142	3	12,540,762	1,437,470	95.20
1905	12,812,645	1,540,024	.1200	3	8,412,824	1,045,730	67.90
1906	16,783,201	1,770,152	.1054	3	8,531,750	904,640	51.10
1907	19,347,689	2,083,712	.1077	3	7,012,779	782,302	37.54
1908	16,783,490	1,886,044	.1124	3	9,685,817	1,061,846	56.30
1909	21,518,394	2,564,898	.1192	4	12,133,120	1,396,526	54.44
1910	25,390,848	3,108,478	.1224	3	18,584,212	2,286,130	73.54
1911	27,684,107	3,013,716	.1089	3	17,801,435	1,948,920	64.66
1912	47,353,497	4,266,654	.0901	3	29,376,751	2,572,748	60.30
1913	42,946,612	3,797,908	.0884	4	30,263,365	2,616,682	68.89
1914	35,512,856	3,222,316	.0907	3	23,586,195	2,100,546	65.18
1915	33,686,807	3,892,607	.1155	4	33,603,727	3,882,282	99.73
1916	27,785,337	3,002,883	.1081	3	23,187,017	2,432,696	81.01
1917	26,392,782	3,831,050	.1451	3	1,628,225	261,002	6.81
1918	33,770,057	6,033,528	.1786	3	46,046	10,365	.17
1919	46,927,449	8,929,166	.1903	4	1,333,252	317,140	3.55
1920	45,674,758	9,443,515	.2067	3	19,507,196	3,637,241	38.55
1921	41,199,605	7,017,174	.1703	3	26,405,184	4,553,958	64.89
1922	41,990,857	5,783,194	.1379	4	31,839,936	4,482,055	77.50

TABLE No. 10.—*Statements showing yearly importation and exportation, etc.*—Continued

COPRA EXPORTS

Years ended December 31—	To all countries				To the United States		
	Quantity	Value	Average price per kilo	Per cent of total exports	Quantity	Value	Per cent of total value of copra
	Kilo				*Kilos*		
1899	15,353,175	₱1,453,806	₱0.09465	5	.....	.....	.....
1900	64,890,953	6,364,962	.09808	14	103,234	8,900	0.1
1901	32,517,773	3,223,676	.09913	7	.....	.....	.....
1902	59,226,854	5,403,450	.09123	9	58,995	18,114	0.3
1903	82,154,170	7,639,586	.09299	12	176,156	18,708	0.2
1904	38,572,325	3,962,244	.10272	7	102,576	12,850	0.3
1905	55,748,625	6,489,406	.11640	10	102,504	16,000	0.2
1906	60,585,955	8,747,404	.14438	13	377,626	70,200	0.8
1907	58,622,437	9,568,302	.16322	14	2,109,002	395,116	4.1
1908	97,494,971	12,117,772	.12429	19	3,780,141	441,784	3.6
1909	109,033,203	15,345,730	.14074	22	5,943,618	844,356	5.5
1910	120,483,808	21,278,098	.17660	26	7,138,109	1,277,566	6.0
1911	142,147,546	26,039,124	.18320	29	15,209,138	2,756,690	10.5
1912	142,792,929	28,366,932	.19865	26	21,192,866	4,043,106	14.2
1913	82,219,363	19,091,448	.23220	20	10,027,813	2,398,166	12.5
1914	87,344,695	15,960,540	.18273	16	18,181,371	3,212,266	20.1
1915	139,092,902	22,223,109	.15977	21	21,217,754	3,520,090	15.8
1916	72,277,164	14,231,941	.19690	10	35,470,438	7,079,128	49.7
1917	92,180,326	16,654,301	.18067	9	68,253,929	12,235,902	73.4
1918	55,061,736	10,377,029	.18846	4	55,061,641	10,377,011	99.9
1919	25,094,027	8,839,376	.35225	4	2,313,967	818,246	9.3
1920	25,803,044	7,433,741	.28809	2	1,433,311	282,409	5.1
1921	150,335,314	26,146,913	.17392	15	52,928,570	8,665,554	33.1
1922	173,051,930	28,206,146	.16299	15	89,358,118	14,495,014	51.3

COCONUT OIL EXPORTS

Years ended December 31—	To all countries				To the United States		
	Quantity	Value	Average price per kilo	Per cent of total exports	Quantity	Value	Per cent of total value of coconut oil
	Kilos				*Kilos*		
1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900 [a]	140	₱210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1901	246	40	₱0.16260	.....	.....	.....	.....
1902	3,040	692	.22763	.....	.....	.....	.....
1903	961	162	.16857	.....	.....	.....	.....
1904	34	10	.29411	.....	34	₱10	100.00
1905	10,323	1,798	.17417	.....	.....	.....	.....
1906	653,683	132,572	.20280	.....	375,904	78,600	59.29
1907	819,625	203,520	.24832	.....	155,044	38,150	18.74
1908	2,852,110	684,560	.24000	1	1,751,450	410,104	59.90
1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910	63	32	.50800	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912	660	80	.12121	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913	5,010,429	2,292,678	.45758	2	4,805,384	2,190,876	95.55
1914	11,943,329	5,238,366	.43861	5	11,896,975	5,214,326	99.54
1915	13,464,169	5,641,003	.41896	5	13,367,932	5,609,263	99.43
1916	16,091,169	7,851,469	.48793	6	15,307,429	7,388,748	94.10
1917	45,198,415	22,818,294	.50489	12	45,045,690	22,755,319	99.72
1918	115,280,847	63,328,317	.54933	23	113,534,729	62,198,528	98.21
1919	139,942,612	73,719,504	.52678	33	85,376,904	45,797,329	62.12
1920	77,571,405	46,537,773	.59993	15	71,944,801	3,366,086	93.18
1921	90,292,242	32,103,036	.35555	18	80,504,458	27,907,379	86.93
1922	107,208,191	31,468,971	.29353	16	106,645,417	31,288,505	99.43

[a] July to December, 1900, only.

TABLE No. 10.—*Statements showing yearly importation and exportation, etc.*—Continued

HEMP EXPORTS

Years ended December 31—	To all countries				To the United States		
	Quantity	Value	Average price per kilo	Per cent of total exports	Quantity	Value	Per cent of total value of hemp
	Kilos				*Kilos*		
1899	70,152,768	₱15,987,148	₱0.22789	54	27,140,408	₱6,031,452	37.7
1900	90,869,008	26,580,800	.29362	58	20,628,864	5,593,336	21.0
1901	126,245,112	31,953,280	.25310	65	30,821,376	8,314,626	26.3
1902	113,284,000	38,581,220	.34057	67	61,350,144	22,178,760	57.4
1903	139,956,032	44,001,176	.31439	68	71,030,592	23,524,880	53.4
1904	123,583,192	41,888,354	.33895	72	60,352,432	21,373,792	51.0
1905	130,437,128	43,514,688	.33361	65	72,919,336	25,296,286	58.1
1906	104,078,024	39,225,264	.37688	60	56,756,808	22,311,100	56.8
1907	117,241,320	39,278,986	.33588	60	52,454,048	18,623,078	47.3
1908	131,382,008	33,003,912	.25121	51	61,309,504	15,595,852	47.2
1909	167,953,119	33,792,000	.20120	48	101,533,184	20,868,082	61.7
1910	163,173,211	32,950,622	.20193	41	75,528,031	16,794,620	50.9
1911	148,202,047	28,970,254	.19548	32	63,580,150	13,535,580	53.6
1912	175,137,180	44,151,342	.25210	40	76,006,058	21,558,274	48.8
1913	119,821,435	42,242,168	.35254	44	47,144,252	19,574,432	46.3
1914	116,386,575	38,389,630	.32985	39	50,140,193	19,238,752	50.1
1915	142,010,431	42,678,200	.30053	40	69,251,180	22,702,566	53.1
1916	137,326,092	53,384,593	.38870	38	66,344,154	27,279,018	51.1
1917	169,435,204	93,615,559	.55251	49	95,580,320	59,291,095	63.3
1918	169,260,377	116,383,100	.68760	43	86,823,997	65,468,402	56.2
1919	121,247,668	53,703,052	.44292	24	65,509,134	32,390,957	60.3
1920	141,485,785	71,724,000	.50693	24	67,041,769	41,228,052	57.4
1921	100,401,940	25,969,385	.25865	15	34,558,262	10,914,117	42.0
1922	172,026,591	39,081,829	.22718	20	83,544,420	20,663,552	52.8

SUGAR EXPORTS

Years ended December 31—	To all countries				To the United States		
	Quantity	Value	Average price per kilo	Per cent of total exports	Quantity	Value	Per cent of total value of sugar
	Kilos				*Kilos*		
1899	85,827,565	₱6,919,420	₱0.08062	23	21,887,428	₱1,778,910	25.7
1900	65,190,951	4,794,288	.07354	10	2,153,477	186,944	3.9
1901	56,672,593	5,112,626	.08989	10	5,225,989	586,708	11.4
1902	98,596,473	6,692,300	.06787	12	5,120,133	400,000	5.9
1903	85,307,972	6,650,468	.07795	10	29,315,374	2,271,652	34.1
1904	87,053,051	6,185,504	.07105	11	25,897,940	1,741,248	28.1
1905	108,498,717	10,146,466	.09351	15	43,591,777	4,204,046	41.4
1906	129,453,709	9,108,184	.07036	14	11,857,594	844,222	9.3
1907	127,917,216	8,391,342	.06564	13	10,989,024	807,702	9.6
1908	144,735,001	11,407,282	.07881	18	46,706,756	3,932,332	34.5
1909	129,327,880	11,216,574	.08673	16	53,072,968	5,299,208	47.2
1910	121,471,544	14,448,770	.11894	18	100,700,037	12,428,452	86.0
1911	209,044,397	22,151,346	.10596	25	187,658,886	20,204,206	91.2
1912	197,075,995	19,600,680	.09945	18	133,878,621	14,010,228	71.4
1913	157,333,707	14,065,778	.08940	15	30,716,889	3,128,072	22.2
1914	236,498,001	22,119,186	.09310	23	169,530,115	16,483,706	74.5
1915	211,012,817	22,620,430	.10720	21	82,841,168	10,283,159	45.4
1916	337,490,000	37,175,185	.11015	27	131,885,246	17,267,401	46.4
1917	205,908,492	24,555,357	.11925	13	62,377,758	10,811,518	44.0
1918	273,258,396	31,608,780	.11567	12	106,080,676	16,559,780	52.4
1919	136,060,322	30,415,701	.22354	13	32,159,363	7,717,934	25.3
1920	180,340,670	99,238,520	.55028	33	123,937,209	78,677,869	79.3
1921	289,876,158	51,037,454	.17606	29	150,478,581	33,752,357	66.1
1922	362,071,661	51,165,110	.14131	27	244,851,617	40,020,490	78.2

TABLE No. 10.—*Statements showing yearly importation and exportation, etc.*—Continued

LEAF AND OTHER UNMANUFACTURED TOBACCO EXPORTS

Years ended December 31—	To all countries				To the United States		
	Quantity	Value	Average price per kilo	Per cent of total exports	Quantity	Value	Per cent of total value of leaf tobacco
	Kilos				*Kilos*		
1899	6,371,816	₱1,553,682	₱0.24383	5	.....	.....	.....
1900	9,989,946	2,067,800	.20700	4	50	₱14	.....
1901	7,887,088	1,496,970	.18980	3	.....	.....	.....
1902	9,159,014	1,910,332	.20857	3	106,763	83,076	4.34
1903	8,729,464	1,908,518	.21762	3	4,158	1,580	.08
1904	8,453,518	1,979,038	.23410	3	.....	.....	.....
1905	8,994,151	2,734,824	.30406	4	.....	.....	.....
1906	12,101,996	3,534,730	.29207	5	48,943	12,286	.33
1907	10,697,909	3,154,148	.29483	5	.....	.....	.....
1908	11,304,695	3,417,512	.20230	5	.....	.....	.....
1909	9,512,953	3,072,688	.32300	4	5,520	3,338	.11
1910	9,943,778	3,186,684	.32047	4	3,372	3,014	.09
1911	12,542,159	3,733,770	.29769	4	2,545	1,488	.04
1912	14,036,408	4,364,466	.31093	4	40,205	25,034	.58
1913	12,966,046	3,763,338	.29024	4	4,485	4,518	.12
1914	13,395,903	3,609,174	.26942	4	23,650	10,302	.28
1915	11,186,898	3,144,520	.28109	3	41,017	20,671	.65
1916	17,987,327	5,768,357	.32069	4	626,199	324,021	5.61
1917	6,864,873	4,530,266	.65992	2	3,083,524	2,763,309	61.00
1918	25,721,393	12,633,707	.49118	5	2,957,264	3,260,217	25.80
1919	22,028,492	12,812,087	.58162	6	205,933	174,470	1.36
1920	20,674,166	13,982,003	.67630	5	967,197	998,646	7.14
1921	22,348,741	9,690,819	.43362	5	158,581	103,306	1.06
1922	15,129,690	4,546,234	.30048	2	9,864	12,304	.27

CIGAR EXPORTS

Years ended December 31—	To all countries				To the United States		
	Quantity	Value	Average price per thousand	Per cent of total exports	Quantity	Value	Per cent of total value of cigars
	Thousands				*Thousands*		
1899	196,090	₱1,891,398	₱9.65	6	708	₱6,810	.36
1900	172,659	2,316,834	13.42	5	1,376	11,324	.48
1901	238,475	3,664,898	15.37	8	72	1,816	.05
1902	117,852	1,977,036	16.78	3	698	22,012	1.11
1903	118,947	1,922,710	16.16	3	107	3,800	.19
1904	104,753	2,011,790	19.21	4	57	2,092	.10
1905	95,739	1,785,122	18.65	3	728	28,228	1.58
1906	108,635	2,008,014	18.48	3	1,690	59,340	2.95
1907	114,665	2,126,764	18.55	3	1,526	48,400	2.28
1908	115,881	2,118,656	18.28	3	1,182	36,752	1.73
1909	151,457	3,509,058	23.17	5	37,076	1,474,792	42.03
1910	184,407	5,519,322	29.93	7	61,526	3,121,598	56.56
1911	134,830	3,803,726	28.21	4	38,112	1,804,756	47.44
1912	190,842	6,184,128	32.40	6	90,000	3,916,642	63.33
1913	191,762	6,024,468	31.42	6	71,513	3,285,776	54.54
1914	154,753	4,630,318	29.92	5	56,205	2,400,252	51.84
1915	134,648	4,114,605	30.56	4	61,170	2,302,444	55.96
1916	193,026	5,688,751	29.47	4	111,478	4,066,242	71.47
1917	284,525	9,588,192	33.69	5	202,199	7,725,966	80.57
1918	360,145	14,252,637	39.57	5	248,748	11,365,675	79.74
1919	392,339	18,157,707	46.28	8	263,943	13,828,639	76.16
1920	421,545	25,442,276	60.35	8	316,863	21,092,607	82.90
1921	154,879	6,454,886	41.68	4	68,217	3,960,503	61.36
1922	300,485	11,602,219	38.61	6	173,317	8,519,576	73.43

TABLE NO. 10.—*Statements showing yearly importation and exportation, etc.*—Continued

CIGARETTE EXPORTS

Years ended December 31—	To all countries				To the United States		
	Quantity	Value	Average price per thousand	Per cent of total exports	Quantity	Value	Per cent of total value of cigars
	Thousands				*Thousands*		
1899	.....	₱2,006	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900	.....	11,904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1901	.....	25,124	.....	.....	.....	₱152	.60
1902	.....	18,752	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1903	.....	44,388	.....	.....	.....	6	.01
1904	.....	29,462	.....	.....	.....	54	.14
1905	.....	28,500	.....	.....	.....	200	.70
1906	81,205	119,636	1.47	.....	45	108	.09
1907	111,855	145,634	1.30	.....	231	650	.44
1908	75,207	92,108	1.22	.....	275	744	.80
1909	23,337	42,058	1.80	.....	2,173	5,924	14.08
1910	35,629	81,280	2.00	.....	8,823	31,796	39.12
1911	30,170	62,674	2.07	.....	5,547	21,564	34.40
1912	49,310	109,820	2.22	.....	10,968	47,928	40.36
1913	47,883	95,830	2.00	.....	6,748	27,156	29.27
1914	44,121	77,446	1.75	.....	3,055	10,202	13.17
1915	44,550	84,990	1.91	.....	3,707	16,684	4.36
1916	47,063	99,483	2.11	.....	2,994	11,622	11.66
1917	53,978	113,014	2.09	.....	2,505	10,125	8.95
1918	114,528	231,941	2.03	.....	6,405	15,715	6.77
1919	155,307	391,729	2.52	.....	3,978	17,984	4.60
1920	124,771	339,571	2.72	.....	2,145	15,300	4.50
1921	39,837	87,530	2.20	.....	833	8,494	9.70
1922	53,198	165,880	3.12	.....	823	5,990	3.61

NOTE.—Years 1899 to 1905, quantity not available.

TOTAL TOBACCO EXPORTS

Years ended December 31—	To all countries				To the United States		
	Quantity	Value	Average price per kilo	Per cent of total exports	Quantity	Value	Per cent of total value of tobacco
1899	.....	₱3,862,506	.....	13	.....	₱6,810	.17
1900	.....	4,522,464	.....	10	.....	11,338	.25
1901	.....	5,263,882	.....	11	.....	984	.02
1902	.....	3,925,248	.....	7	.....	52,544	1.33
1903	.....	3,893,750	.....	6	.....	5,386	.14
1904	.....	4,037,500	.....	7	.....	2,146	.05
1905	.....	4,563,406	.....	7	.....	28,438	.62
1906	.....	5,686,008	.....	9	.....	74,458	1.30
1907	.....	5,454,858	.....	8	.....	49,050	.90
1908	.....	5,622,084	.....	9	.....	37,496	.66
1909	.....	6,649,068	.....	10	.....	1,484,054	22.32
1910	.....	8,817,962	.....	11	.....	3,157,122	35.80
1911	.....	7,636,162	.....	9	.....	1,840,638	24.10
1912	.....	10,726,764	.....	10	.....	3,990,990	37.20
1913	.....	9,933,936	.....	10	.....	3,317,510	33.40
1914	.....	8,355,064	.....	9	.....	2,424,018	29.01
1915	.....	7,409,868	.....	7	.....	2,339,799	31.57
1916	.....	11,652,349	.....	8	.....	4,456,620	38.24
1917	.....	14,301,081	.....	7	.....	10,544,945	73.73
1918	.....	27,169,826	.....	10	.....	14,667,875	54.00
1919	.....	31,390,084	.....	14	.....	14,021,693	44.67
1920	.....	39,854,782	.....	13	.....	22,133,305	55.53
1921	.....	16,564,434	.....	9	.....	4,079,146	24.63
1922	.....	17,340,236	.....	9	.....	8,787,463	50.68

TABLE No. 11.—*Values of merchandise entered for immediate consumption and entered for warehouse, by ports of entry, during the years ended December 31, 1922 and 1921*

ENTERED FOR IMMEDIATE CONSUMPTION

Ports of entry	1922	1921
Manila	₱146,330,019	₱202,875,587
Iloilo	4,465,059	15,921,552
Cebu	5,511,270	6,603,364
Jolo	685,363	575,970
Zamboanga	732,452	1,302,573
Balabac	26,623	23,984
Total	157,750,786	227,303,030

ENTERED FOR WAREHOUSE

Manila	2,500,496	3,751,524
Iloilo	.....	.....
Cebu	144,007	622,594
Jolo	.....	.....
Zamboanga	.....	.....
Balabac	.....	.....
Total	2,644,503	4,374,118

TOTAL ENTERED

Manila	148,830,515	206,627,111
Iloilo	4,465,059	15,921,552
Cebu	5,655,277	7,225,958
Jolo	685,363	575,970
Zamboanga	732,452	1,302,573
Balabac	26,623	23,984
Total	160,395,289	231,677,148

TABLE NO. 12.—*Values of imported merchandise withdrawn from warehouse, by ports of entry, during the years ended December 31, 1922 and 1921*

WITHDRAWN FOR CONSUMPTION

Ports of entry	1922	1921
Manila	₱2,363,467	₱2,792,086
Iloilo	.....	.....
Cebu	159,460	656,637
Jolo	.....	.....
Zamboanga	.....	.....
Balabac	.....	.....
Total	2,522,927	3,448,723

WITHDRAWN FOR RE-EXPORTATION

Manila	221,849	341,167
Iloilo	.....	.....
Cebu	.....	.....
Jolo	.....	.....
Zamboanga	.....	.....
Balabac	.....	.....
Total	221,849	341,167

WITHDRAWN FOR SHIP'S STORE

Manila	177,751	200,495
Iloilo	.....	.....
Cebu	.....	.....
Jolo	.....	.....
Zamboanga	.....	.....
Balabac	.....	.....
Total	177,751	200,495

TOTAL WITHDRAWN FROM WAREHOUSE

Manila	2,763,067	3,333,148
Iloilo	.....	.....
Cebu	159,460	656,637
Jolo	.....	.....
Zamboanga	.....	.....
Balabac	.....	.....
Total	2,922,527	3,990,385

TABLE No 13.—*Ports of entry and countries of origin of merchandise imported free of, and subject to, duty. Years ended December 31, 1921–1922*

Port of entry and countries of origin	1922			1921		
	Free	Dutiable	Total imports	Free	Dutiable	Total imports
Imported into:						
Manila	₱94,674,783	₱54,155,732	₱148,830,515	₱135,996,800	₱70,630,311	₱206,627,111
Iloilo	1,656,264	2,808,795	4,465,059	11,810,655	4,110,897	15,921,552
Cebu	1,401,712	4,253,565	5,655,277	3,049,796	4,176,162	7,225,958
Jolo	4,935	680,428	685,363	10,946	565,024	575,970
Zamboanga	178,255	554,197	732,452	683,659	618,914	1,302,573
Balabac	201	26,422	26,623	128	23,856	23,984
Total	97,916,150	62,479,139	160,395,289	151,551,984	80,125,164	231,677,148
Imported from:						
United States	94,743,681	732,970	95,476,651	145,675,450	2,584,580	148,260,030
Hawaii	658,740	126	658,866	1,847,665	5,338	1,853,003
Guam	970	.....	970	2,446	.....	2,446
United Kingdom	116,222	6,423,075	6,539,297	403,658	8,193,306	8,596,964
Austria	.....	38,350	38,350	.....	26,238	26,238
Belgium	7,261	145,844	153,105	3,214	99,491	102,705
Czechoslovakia	62,283	19,943	82,226	11	19,575	19,586
Denmark	.....	46,500	46,500	.....	86,745	86,745
France	39,897	1,384,772	1,424,669	55,324	2,410,038	2,465,362
Germany	61,325	1,517,833	1,579,158	8,370	1,241,830	1,250,200
Gibraltar	.....	5	5	.....	20	20
Italy	6,987	147,535	154,522	19,549	138,254	157,803
Malta	.....	466	466	.....	152	152
Netherlands	2,516	476,706	479,222	1,960	404,192	406,152
Portugal	.....	1,637	1,637	.....	720	720
Spain	39,069	972,643	1,011,712	63,759	1,247,721	1,311,480
Sweden	.....	20,378	20,378	.....	32,616	32,616
Norway	.....	123,495	123,495	.....	39,105	39,105
Switzerland	15,813	1,370,393	1,386,206	10,182	1,804,854	1,815,036
Canada	151,926	198,363	350,289	22,515	629,789	652,304
Argentina	.....	2,092	2,092	.....	257	257
Brazil	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	2,000
British West Indies	.....	929	929	.....	9,160	9,160
Chile	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Colombia	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10
Cuba	.....	8	8	.....	17,139	17,139
Dominican Republic	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42
Ecuador	5	9,599	9,604	500	22,782	23,282
Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	234
Panama	.....	1,157	1,157	.....	934	934
Venezuela	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China	246,752	12,838,252	13,085,004	185,090	18,910,928	19,096,018
Japanese-China	12,807	715,186	727,993	.....	241,779	241,779

British East Indies	18,143	2,594,466	2,612,609	10,501	2,574,630	2,585,131
Dutch East Indies	469,291	4,472,287	4,941,578	390,344	5,012,917	5,403,261
French East Indies	66,090	5,993,163	6,059,253	771,562	5,547,124	6,318,686
Hongkong	7,122	262,392	269,514	848,536	197,704	1,046,240
Japan	730,868	16,474,919	17,205,787	1,081,154	20,188,377	21,269,531
Korea	.....	1,220	1,220	.....	1,947	1,947
Russia in Asia	.....	20	20	.....	5	5
Siam	1,800	349,261	351,061	35	4,120,051	4,120,086
Turkey in Asia	.....	511	511	.....	362	362
Persia	.....	707	707	.....	.....	.....
Palestine and Syria	.....	1,059	1,059	.....	.....	.....
New Zealand	.....	39	39	.....	.....	.....
Australasia	456,582	5,139,280	5,595,862	150,159	4,311,909	4,462,068
British Africa	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....
French Africa	.....	1,362	1,362	.....	.....	.....
Egypt	.....	182	182	.....	309	309
Total	97,916,150	62,479,139	160,395,289	151,551,984	80,125,164	231,677,148
Recapitulation:						
United States	94,743,681	732,970	95,476,651	145,675,450	2,584,580	148,260,030
Insular possessions	659,710	126	659,836	1,850,111	5,338	1,855,449
Europe	351,373	12,689,575	13,040,948	566,027	15,744,857	16,310,884
Canada	151,926	198,363	350,289	22,515	629,789	652,304
Central and South America	5	13,789	13,794	500	52,558	53,058
Asia	1,552,873	43,703,443	45,256,316	3,287,222	56,795,824	60,083,046
Africa	.....	1,554	1,554	.....	209	209
Oceania	456,582	5,139,319	5,595,901	150,159	4,311,909	4,462,068
Total	97,916,150	62,479,139	160,395,289	151,551,984	80,125,164	231,677,148
Percentage	61	39	100	65	35	100

TABLE No. 14.—*Ports of entry and countries of destination of domestic and foreign merchandise exported. Years ended December 31, 1921–1922*

Ports of entry and countries of destination	1922			1921		
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Domestic	Foreign	Total
Exported from:						
Manila	₱117,661,706	₱3,903,193	₱121,564,899	₱106,135,970	₱4,416,055	₱110,552,025
Iloilo	34,739,821	5,696	34,745,517	33,594,102	5,000	33,599,102
Cebu	32,017,418	2,462	32,019,880	29,710,905	4,466	29,715,371
Jolo	641,351	7,661	649,012	706,050	10,930	716,980
Zamboanga	2,138,490	32,806	2,171,296	1,601,628	28,914	1,630,542
Balabac	15,992	.....	15,992	16,625	.....	16,625
Total	187,214,778	3,951,818	191,166,596	171,765,280	4,465,365	176,230,645
Exported to:						
United States	126,831,469	1,391,732	128,223,201	99,388,702	1,324,884	100,713,586
Hawaii	540,293	507	540,800	528,183	23,575	551,758
Guam	184,024	94,935	278,959	180,842	160,923	341,765
United Kingdom	10,236,319	13,349	10,249,668	9,201,011	94,573	9,295,584
Austria	260,075	.....	260,075	318,432	9,000	327,432
Czechoslovakia	178	.....	178	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	1,034,205	.....	1,034,205	616,384	.....	616,384
Denmark	3,300	.....	3,300	.....	.....	.....
France	3,077,771	17,028	3,094,799	5,316,903	29,993	5,346,896
Germany	6,354,472	1,013	6,355,485	6,105,505	73,420	6,178,925
Gibraltar	42,056	.....	42,056	114,386	.....	114,386
Greece	4,813	.....	4,813	.....	.....	.....
Italy	829,496	.....	829,496	308,001	4,000	312,001
Netherlands	5,191,123	.....	5,191,123	10,286,919	166,804	10,453,723
Malta	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	134
Portugal	47,850	.....	47,850	27,500	.....	27,500
Spain	6,446,456	9,087	6,455,543	8,222,255	14,690	8,236,945
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120
Norway	1,300	.....	1,300	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	122,527	1,600	124,127	60,367	.....	60,367
Canada	1,967,185	2,596	1,969,781	580,775	3,000	583,775
Argentina	1,240	.....	1,240	100	.....	100
British West Indies	400	.....	400	.....	.....	.....
Colombia	2,176	.....	2,176	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	5,538	.....	5,538	.....	17,398	17,398
Mexico	136	.....	136	.....	.....	.....
Nicaragua	923	.....	923	.....	.....	.....
Panama	6,167	.....	6,167	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay	13,520	.....	13,520	8,407	.....	8,407
Aden	440	.....	440	1,311	.....	1,311
China	4,268,028	433,173	4,701,201	4,635,985	514,275	5,150,260
Japanese-China	17,090	2,917	20,007	69,036	6,563	75,599

British East Indies	1,444,256	501,382	1,945,638	1,896,812	891,740	2,788,552
Dutch East Indies	184,554	443,362	627,916	246,072	164,104	410,176
French East Indies	85,517	47,062	132,579	95,115	103,097	198,212
Portuguese East Indies	7,360	.....	7,360	3,522	3,560	7,082
Hongkong	4,947,631	447,681	5,395,312	8,427,181	480,686	8,907,867
Japan	11,637,028	122,087	11,759,115	13,595,408	230,027	13,825,435
Korea	43,150	.....	43,150	23,568	917	24,485
Russia in Asia	500	8,683	9,183	.....	251	251
Siam	89,850	25,425	115,275	61,123	15,389	76,512
Persia	.....	480	480	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	539	.....	539	316	.....	316
Other Asia	93	.....	93	418	550	968
Australia	1,134,852	374,836	1,509,688	1,241,941	131,946	1,373,887
New Zealand	33,343	.....	33,343	.....	.....	.....
Fiji Islands	600	.....	600	220	.....	220
Samoa	591	720	1,311	50	.....	50
British Africa	12,754	12,163	24,917	50,936	.....	50,936
Canary Islands	10,180	.....	10,180	23,059	.....	23,059
French Africa	63,166	.....	63,166	114,180	.....	114,180
Morocco	25,125	.....	25,125	.....	.....	.....
Egypt	3,119	.....	3,119	14,101	.....	14,101
Total	187,214,778	3,951,818	191,166,596	171,765,280	4,465,365	176,230,645
Recapitulation:						
United States	126,831,469	1,391,732	128,223,201	99,388,702	1,324,884	100,713,586
Insular possessions	724,317	95,442	819,759	709,025	184,498	893,523
Europe	33,651,941	42,077	33,694,018	40,577,917	392,480	40,970,397
Canada	1,967,185	2,596	1,969,781	580,775	3,000	583,775
Central and South America	30,100	.....	30,100	8,507	17,398	25,905
Asia	22,726,036	2,032,252	24,758,288	29,055,867	2,411,159	31,467,026
Africa	114,344	12,163	126,507	202,276	.....	202,276
Oceania	1,169,386	375,556	1,544,942	1,242,211	131,946	1,374,157
Total	187,214,778	3,951,818	191,166,596	171,765,280	4,465,365	176,230,645
Percentage	98	2	100	97	3	100

TABLE No. 15.—*Reëxportation of foreign merchandise imported from the United States and from other countries, by ports of entry and countries of destination. Years ended December 31, 1921 and 1922*

	Imported from the United States		Imported from other countries	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
Exported from:				
Manila	₱3,298,828	₱3,429,216	₱604,365	₱986,839
Iloilo	2,976	.....	2,720	5,000
Cebu	2,462	2,715	.....	1,751
Jolo	5,724	8,748	1,937	2,182
Zamboanga	27,369	28,551	5,437	363
Total	3,337,359	3,469,230	614,459	996,135
Exported to:				
United States	1,302,800	886,220	88,932	438,664
Hawaii	507	23,355	.....	220
Guam	81,472	106,513	13,463	54,410
United Kingdom	8,460	92,872	4,889	1,701
Austria	.....	.....	.....	9,000
France	20	28,110	17,008	1,883
Germany	35	50,220	978	23,200
Italy	.....	4,000	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	14,200	.....	152,604
Spain	993	12,147	8,094	2,543
Switzerland	1,500	.....	100	.....
Canada	2,596	3,000	.....	.....
Cuba	.....	9,398	.....	8,000
China	387,195	460,275	45,978	54,000
Japanese-China	2,917	6,563	.....	.....
British East Indies	450,778	787,106	50,604	104,634
Dutch East Indies	260,972	159,085	182,390	5,019
French East Indies	45,063	88,842	1,999	14,255
Portuguese East Indies	.....	3,560	.....	.....
Hongkong	283,943	390,000	163,738	90,686
Japan	102,501	196,561	19,586	33,466
Korea	.....	917	.....	.....
Russia in Asia	8,683	251	.....	.....
Siam	24,295	15,389	1,130	.....
Persia	480	.....	.....	.....
All other Countries and Ports in Asia	.....	550	.....	.....
Australia	359,266	130,096	15,570	1,850
Samoa Islands	720	.....	.....	.....
British Africa	12,163	.....	.....	.....
Total	3,337,359	3,469,230	614,459	996,135

NOTE.—Total reëxportation of foreign merchandise by countries of destination, see Table No. 14.

TABLE No. 16.—*Values of imports and exports, distributed according to nationality of carrying vessels. Years ended December 31, 1921–1922*

IMPORTS

Nationality of vessels	1922	1921
American	₱48,873,151	₱74,809,502
Philippine	2,811,668	3,379,522
British	79,488,095	109,387,341
Chinese	1,293,429	499,454
Dutch	6,792,919	6,314,485
French	86,423	482,434
German	22,002	.....
Japanese	14,809,799	29,169,887
Norwegian	296,657	1,637,253
Spanish	1,272,832	1,304,940
Swedish	41	17
Mail	4,648,273	4,692,363
Total	160,395,289	231,677,148

EXPORTS

American	₱83,313,550	₱64,206,170
Philippine	1,344,485	484,817
British	56,090,093	60,335,999
Chinese	587,691	325,625
Danish	.....	1,750
Dutch	14,244,306	13,203,344
French	19,900	.....
German	2,003,029	.....
Japanese	17,520,311	20,746,925
Norwegian	2,295,116	.....
Spanish	2,993,246	5,011,874
Swedish	4,031,697	1,788,182
Mail	6,723,172	10,125,959
Total	191,166,596	176,230,645

TOTAL TRADE

American	₱132,186,701	₱139,015,672
Philippine	4,156,153	3,864,339
British	135,578,188	169,723,340
Chinese	1,881,120	825,079
Danish	.....	1,750
Dutch	21,037,225	19,517,779
French	106,323	482,434
German	2,025,031	.....
Japanese	32,330,110	49,916,812
Norwegian	2,591,773	1,637,253
Spanish	4,266,078	6,316,814
Swedish	4,031,738	1,788,199
Mail	11,371,445	14,818,322
Total	351,561,885	407,907,793

TABLE No. 17.—*Total trade, by countries and carriers. Year ended December 31, 1922*

Countries	Philippine	American	British	Chinese	Dutch	French
United States	₱26,626	₱102,275,145	₱81,935,165	₱10,662	₱12,307,683	.....
Hawaii	.....	1,119,407	17,377	.....	.....	.....
Guam	.....	279,929	.....	.....	.....	.....
United Kingdom	34,610	2,514,626	13,573,214	1,991	181,730	.....
Austria	.....	15,776	266,373	.....	9,930	.....
Belgium	.....	211,086	724,459	.....	126,812	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	13,446	.....	36,254	.....
France	652	302,034	2,137,930	513	487,055	.....
Germany	301	1,088,644	3,011,680	.....	2,208,503	.....
Italy	.....	103,418	651,917	.....	132,392	.....
Netherlands	1,186	908,458	3,235,933	.....	490,558	.....
Spain	97	111,967	1,137,976	.....	17,970	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	11,400	.....	8,852	.....
Norway	.....	11,254	31,907	.....	81,604	.....
Switzerland	123	19,634	86,488	.....	1,239,394	.....
Canada	.....	1,322,686	790,320	.....	190,172	.....
China	1,362,814	5,729,520	8,604,776	992,241	47,730	₱35,722
Japanese-China	155,112	73,885	6,570	.....	.....	.....
British East Indies	22,521	966,299	3,066,581	11,957	96,732	.....
Dutch East Indies	3,010	587,996	1,852,227	2,254	2,902,351	949
French East Indies	1,809,153	1,052,193	2,512,056	541,779	12,235	12,809
Hongkong	91,885	848,669	4,327,136	242,303	10,410	.....
Japan	644,911	12,207,471	2,652,355	11,314	322,957	.....
Siam	.....	68,660	303,881	65,428	14,782	5,921
Australia	3,152	320,532	4,447,323	678	27,037	50,922
Other countries	.....	47,412	179,698	.....	84,082	.....
Total	4,156,153	132,186,701	135,578,188	1,881,120	21,037,225	106,323
Percentage	1.2	37.6	38.6	.5	6.0	.....

Countries	German	Japanese	Norwegian	Spanish	Swedish	Mail	Total
United States	.....	₱14,311,113	₱2,322,804	₱19,460	.....	₱10,491,194	₱223,699,852
Hawaii	.....	40,686	.....	.....	.....	22,196	1,199,666
Guam	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279,929
United Kingdom	.....	436,391	.....	347	.....	46,056	16,788,965
Austria	₱2,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,896	298,425
Belgium	66,195	22,533	.....	179	.....	36,046	1,187,310
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	49,800
France	18,240	244,218	.....	.....	₱989,788	339,038	4,519,468
Germany	966,279	31,473	.....	.....	600,565	27,198	7,934,643
Italy	84,320	9,375	.....	.....	.....	2,596	984,018
Netherlands	755,832	154,828	.....	4,011	53,500	66,039	5,670,345
Spain	89,567	13,895	.....	3,684,674	2,372,294	38,815	7,467,255

Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	20,378
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	124,795
Switzerland	10,095	25,856	.....	.....	.....	128,743	1,510,333
Canada	20	16,185	.....	.....	.....	687	2,320,070
China	9,813	923,806	6	435	.....	79,342	17,786,205
Japanese-China	.....	512,433	.....	.....	.....	.....	748,000
British East Indies	1,350	177,024	.....	199,905	.....	15,878	4,558,247
Dutch East Indies	.....	93,781	.....	112,892	.....	14,034	5,569,494
French East Indies	7,836	8,474	59,447	175,301	.....	549	6,191,832
Hongkong	63	141,650	.....	.....	.....	2,710	5,664,826
Japan	2,071	13,081,608	.....	.....	41	42,174	28,964,902
Siam	.....	2,555	.....	5,031	.....	78	466,336
Australia	.....	2,044,796	209,516	.....	.....	1,594	7,105,550
Other countries	10,900	37,430	.....	63,843	15,550	12,326	451,241
Total	2,025,031	32,330,110	2,591,773	4,266,078	4,031,738	11,371,445	351,561,885
Percentage	.6	9.2	.7	1.2	1.1	3.2	100.0

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports, detailed statement of, showing countries of origin, quantities and values, and duties collected thereon. Years ended December 31, 1921–1922*

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Aluminum, and manufactures of:				
United States	.....	₱17,728	.....	₱185,765
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	2
United Kingdom	.....	54	.....	433
France	.....	110	.....	9,088
Germany	.....	17,633	.....	5,462
Italy	.....	.....	.....	312
Netherlands	.....	3	.....	.....
Spain	.....	653	.....	416
Switzerland	.....	9,478	.....	10,227
Canada	.....	.....	.....	3
China	.....	29	.....	17
British East Indies	.....	4	.....	.....
Japan	.....	1,571	.....	857
Palestine and Syria	.....	3	.....	.....
Total	.....	47,266	.....	212,582
Duty	.....	7,581	.....	5,746
Animals:				
Cattle—				
Carabao—	*Number*		*Number*	
French East Indies	730	65,033	5,431	758,862
All other—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	.....	.....	1	1,000
China	456	35,896	4,261	508,147
British East Indies	.....	.....	149	20,461
French East Indies	18,568	1,283,931	29,778	2,752,296
Siam	.....	.....	698	24,254
Australia	5,156	276,329	40	9,705
Total	24,180	1,596,156	34,927	3,315,863
Duty	.....	96,716	.....	143,916
Horses—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	.....	.....	5	7,800
China	.....	.....	1	20
French East Indies	3	67	10	617
Australia	41	11,862	60	5,439
Total	44	11,929	76	13,876
Duty	.....	880	.....	1,420
Mules—	*Number*		*Number*	
Australia	8	4,980	.....	.....
Total	8	4,980	.....	.....
Duty	.....	160	.....	.....
Poultry—[a]				
United States	.....	767	.....	.....
Spain	.....	370	.....	.....
Panama	.....	60	.....	.....
China	.....	6,816	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	230	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	629	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	1,574	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	160	.....	.....
Japan	.....	290	.....	.....
Australia	.....	1,269	.....	.....
Total	.....	12,165	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,389	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Animals—Continued.				
All other—				
United States	.....	₱1,310	.....	₱23,963
Germany	.....	20	.....	.....
Spain	.....	89	.....	568
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	50
Panama	.....	.....	.....	121
China	.....	968	.....	12,896
British East Indies	.....	88	.....	554
French East Indies	.....	218	.....	10,941
Hongkong	.....	133	.....	.....
Japan	.....	66	.....	550
Russia in Asia	.....	.....	.....	5
Australia	.....	58	.....	2,207
Total	.....	2,950	.....	51,855
Duty	.....	250	.....	2,604
Total animals:				
United States	.....	2,077	.....	32,763
Other countries	.....	1,691,136	.....	4,107,693
Total	.....	1,693,213	.....	4,140,456
Articles the growth, produce and manufacture of the Philippine Islands, returned:				
United States	.....	8,868	.....	83,938
Hawaii	.....	3,924	.....	1,000
Guam	.....	460	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	35	.....	2,040
France	.....	.....	.....	400
Germany	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Netherlands	.....	180	.....	.....
Spain	.....	4	.....	.....
China	.....	9,018	.....	27,022
British East Indies	.....	677	.....	1,683
French East Indies	.....	510	.....	6,925
Hongkong	.....	1,670	.....	835,660
Japan	.....	17,249	.....	5,512
Siam	.....	1,800	.....	.....
Australia	.....	464	.....	443
Total	.....	44,859	.....	968,623
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Artificial flowers and fruits:				
United States	.....	2,267	.....	1,435
United Kingdom	.....	114	.....	66
Czechoslovakia	.....	621	.....	.....
France	.....	5,138	.....	2,574
Germany	.....	5,138	.....	162
Italy	.....	17	.....	.....
Spain	.....	220	.....	903
Switzerland	.....	83	.....	26
China	.....	2,942	.....	2,007
British East Indies	.....	58	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	25	.....	32
Hongkong	.....	.....	.....	10
Japan	.....	3,272	.....	2,141
Australia	.....	.....	.....	10
Total	.....	19,895	.....	9,366
Duty	.....	8,819	.....	4,196
Asbestos: [a]				
United States	.....	74,940	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	3,573	.....	.....
Germany	.....	60	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	3	.....	.....
China	.....	90	.....	.....
Japan	.....	1,325	.....	.....
Australia	.....	4,410	.....	.....
Total	.....	84,401	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,419	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Blacking and other shoe dressings:				
United States	.....	₱44,087	.....	₱69,513
United Kingdom	.....	97	.....	114
France	.....	.....	.....	230
Germany	.....	79	.....	1
Italy	.....	5	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	1	.....	.....
China	.....	28	.....	60
Japan	.....	2,600	.....	2,460
Total	.....	46,897	.....	72,378
Duty	.....	703	.....	1,024
Brass, and manufactures of:				
Sheets—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	9,175	13,597	7,445	15,358
United Kingdom	591	466	658	706
Germany	84	102	.....	.....
Japan	975	1,119	1,236	1,442
Total	10,825	15,284	9,339	17,506
Duty	.....	168	.....	215
Locks and hinges—				
United States	.....	32,762	.....	74,061
United Kingdom	.....	31	.....	836
France	.....	109	.....	.....
Germany	.....	12,699	.....	3,192
China	.....	1,089	.....	658
Japan	.....	3,712	.....	1,971
Total	.....	50,402	.....	80,718
Duty	.....	3,551	.....	1,345
Machinery, and parts of—				
United States	.....	4,833	.....	2,357
United Kingdom	.....	5,588	.....	14,412
France	.....	961	.....	.....
Germany	.....	927	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	.....	451
Sweden	.....	182	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	3,147
China	.....	384	.....	80
Hongkong	.....	381	.....	308
Japan	.....	10	.....	506
Total	.....	13,266	.....	21,261
Duty	.....	1,480	.....	3,670
Nails, tacks, screws, nuts, bolts, washers and rivets—				
United States	.....	15,720	.....	51,601
United Kingdom	.....	938	.....	1,985
France	.....	142	.....	.....
Germany	.....	533	.....	75
Spain	.....	.....	.....	56
China	.....	6	.....	33
Japan	.....	1,257	.....	2,497
Total	.....	18,596	.....	56,247
Duty	.....	603	.....	938
Pins—				
United States	.....	52,019	.....	84,799
United Kingdom	.....	113	.....	49
Germany	.....	1,287	.....	3,987
China	.....	16	.....	10
Japan	.....	9,325	.....	8,466
Total	.....	62,760	.....	97,311
Duty	.....	2,685	.....	3,144
Pipes and fittings— *				
United States	.....	63,747	.....	.....
Hawaii	.....	165	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	348	.....	.....
Germany	.....	606	.....	.....
Total	.....	64,866	.....	.....
Duty	.....	156	.....	.....

* Not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Brass, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Wire—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	3,560	₱4,608	8,466	₱15,917
Hawaii	.....	.....	266	475
United Kingdom	844	1,165	493	615
France	.....	.....	13	8
Germany	825	1,673	178	1,086
Spain	8	8	.....	.....
Sweden	4	4	.....	.....
China	334	407	63	90
British East Indies	.....	.....	17	26
Japan	11,203	10,913	6,776	6,521
Total	16,778	18,778	16,272	24,738
Duty	.....	2,320	.....	1,334
All other—				
United States	.....	124,832	.....	528,233
Hawaii	.....	606	.....	1,033
Guam	.....	40	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	14,928	.....	25,602
Austria	.....	953	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	136
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	11,613
France	.....	1,735	.....	1,747
Germany	.....	14,660	.....	8,691
Italy	.....	27	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	22	.....	.....
Spain	.....	87	.....	803
Sweden	.....	4,138	.....	9,662
Switzerland	.....	1,677	.....	336
Canada	.....	1	.....	6
Panama	.....	20	.....	.....
China	.....	17,178	.....	12,832
British East Indies	.....	2,681	.....	1,287
Dutch East Indies	.....	342	.....	170
French East Indies	.....	25	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	294	.....	96
Japan	.....	25,385	.....	32,583
Korea	.....	4	.....	.....
Russia in Asia	.....	20	.....	.....
Siam	.....	53	.....	.....
Australia	.....	389	.....	26
Total	.....	210,097	.....	634,856
Duty	.....	17,842	.....	23,553
Total brass:				
United States	.....	312,118	.....	772,326
Other countries	.....	141,931	.....	160,311
Total	.....	454,049	.....	932,637
Breadstuffs:				
Bran, middlings, and mill feed—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	*Kilos*
United States	55,325	3,734	77,719	6,159
China	173,356	8,986	903,026	39,841
British East Indies	.....	.....	16,340	1,229
French East Indies	97,621	4,128	3,441,013	141,624
Australia	.....	.....	20,322	2,255
Total	326,302	16,848	4,458,420	191,108
Duty	.....	656	.....	9,248
Bread and biscuits—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	24,299	17,312	32,400	23,725
United Kingdom	272,371	197,741	244,482	295,508
Belgium	.....	.....	5	3
Czechoslovakia	136	137	.....	.....
France	102	155	.....	.....
Germany	4	4	.....	.....
Netherlands	5	6	.....	.....
Spain	149	380	486	765
Switzerland	167	311	1,175	2,026
China	40,461	24,943	86,949	42,951
British East Indies	117	101	677	520
Hongkong	34,528	20,589	14,090	6,976
Japan	1,901	1,741	5,155	4,111
Australia	12,744	12,837	11,131	14,404
Total	386,984	276,257	396,550	390,989
Duty	.....	22,428	.....	30,343

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Breadstuffs—Continued.				
Cakes and puddings— *				
United States	.....	₱4,378	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	1,204	.....	.....
France	.....	52	.....	.....
Spain	.....	12	.....	.....
China	.....	658	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	98	.....	.....
Japan	.....	25	.....	.....
Australia	.....	694	.....	.....
Total	.....	7,121	.....	.....
Duty	.....	690	.....	.....
Macaroni, vermicelli, and all similar preparations—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	39,683	23,541	54,523	₱29,559
United Kingdom	134	70	33	41
France	88	57	624	225
Italy	100	30	.....	.....
Spain	12,568	5,515	8,126	4,299
China	1,298,599	468,326	1,404,687	471,771
British East Indies	18,645	2,744	64,535	11,409
Dutch East Indies	91,579	15,293	52,309	8,364
French East Indies	.....	.....	1,277	179
Japan	15,065	6,748	6,310	2,300
Total	1,476,461	522,324	1,592,424	528,147
Duty	.....	72,413	.....	75,373
Oats—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	268,511	27,627	353,372	24,819
Canada	295,601	23,612	50,909	3,669
China	103	10	.....	.....
Australia	10,173	449	267,248	19,411
Total	574,388	51,698	671,529	47,899
Duty	.....	1,034	.....	1,171
Oatmeal—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	133,523	44,818	50,088	22,958
United Kingdom	364	198	634	437
China	.....	.....	11	5
Japan	116	20	.....	.....
Total	134,003	45,036	50,733	23,400
Duty	.....	22	.....	108
Rice—				
Glutinous— *	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
British East Indies	505	81	.....	.....
French East Indies	3,803,532	649,757	.....	.....
Japan	90	14	.....	.....
Siam	666,590	118,979	.....	.....
Total	4,470,717	768,831	.....	.....
Duty	.....	121,164	.....	.....
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	30,133	13,831
Hawaii	.....	.....	1,330	480
Spain	14,425	4,170	8,255	2,487
British East Indies	463,081	51,437	11,165	1,493
French East Indies	35,738,359	3,555,839	26,947,478	2,534,293
Japan	19,590	3,446	16,820	2,537
Siam	1,588,716	229,592	32,512,636	4,093,274
Total	37,824,171	3,825,484	59,527,817	6,649,895
Duty	.....	1,119,938	.....	1,423,687

* Not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Breadstuffs—Continued.				
Wheat flour—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	31,839,936	₱4,482,055	26,405,184	₱4,553,958
Canada	69,197	9,332	44,643	6,064
China	400,185	58,025	8,321,758	1,249,933
British East Indies	2,722	644	4,748	1,171
Japan	482	62	259,028	55,277
Australia	9,678,335	1,233,076	6,164,244	1,150,771
Total	41,990,857	5,783,194	41,199,605	7,017,174
Duty	.....	96,045	.....	142,148
Other cereal flour— *	*Kilos.*		*Kilos*	
United States	14,232	5,476	.....	.....
China	32,496	5,231	.....	.....
British East Indies	276	102	.....	.....
Japan	1,080	345	.....	.....
Australia	560	100	.....	.....
Total	48,644	11,254	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,357	.....	.....
All cereals prepared for table use, n. e. s.				
United States	.....	15,631	.....	120,102
United Kingdom	.....	565	.....	2,568
France	.....	.....	.....	98
Spain	.....	186	.....	253
Switzerland	.....	90	.....	1,078
China	.....	2,514	.....	8,479
British East Indies	.....	947	.....	1,406
Dutch East Indies	.....	633	.....	181
Hongkong	.....	.....	.....	4
Japan	.....	1,671	.....	3,837
Turkey in Asia	.....	16	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	.....	6,982
Total	.....	22,253	.....	144,988
Duty	.....	865	.....	5,041
All other—				
United States	.....	79,419	.....	8,169
United Kingdom	.....	1,031	.....	941
France	.....	774	.....	138
Germany	.....	6	.....	.....
Italy	.....	126	.....	.....
Spain	.....	290	.....	.....
China	.....	3,651	.....	21,300
British East Indies	.....	172	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	2,262	.....	914
Japan	.....	461	.....	.....
Australia	.....	2,718	.....	520
Egypt	.....	4	.....	.....
Total	.....	90,917	.....	31,982
Duty	.....	1,253	.....	1,631
Total breadstuffs:				
United States	.....	4,703,991	.....	4,803,280
Other countries	.....	6,727,226	.....	10,221,802
Total	.....	11,431,217	.....	15,025,082
Brooms and brushes:				
United States	.....	100,819	.....	123,941
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	521
United Kingdom	.....	275	.....	1,881
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	523
France	.....	850	.....	371
Germany	.....	3,390	.....	1,393
Italy	.....	10	.....	6
Spain	.....	5	.....	594
Switzerland	.....	353	.....	10
China	.....	15,089	.....	16,283
British East Indies	.....	29	.....	36
Japan	.....	46,903	.....	28,543
Total	.....	167,723	.....	174,102
Duty	.....	26,336	.....	19,834

* Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1922 Quantity	1922 Value
Buttons, except gold, silver, and plated:				
United States	.....	₱58,070	.....	₱28,511
United Kingdom	.....	766	.....	156
Czechoslovakia	.....	191	.....	.....
France	.....	4,666	.....	4,366
Germany	.....	2,177	.....	2,486
Italy	.....	324	.....	.....
Spain	.....	23,414	.....	4,930
Switzerland	.....	2,601	.....	2,439
China	.....	2,329	.....	3,386
British East Indies	.....	38	.....	34
Japan	.....	121,481	.....	91,613
Australia	.....	29	.....	.....
Total	.....	216,086	.....	137,921
Duty	.....	50,727	.....	35,831
Candles:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	692	579	1,748	3,482
United Kingdom	.....	.....	23	19
Belgium	7,884	3,659	3,659	1,424
France	26	5	85	53
Germany	105	33	.....	.....
Netherlands	11,135	7,452	8,878	6,663
Spain	.....	.....	700	983
China	453	181	2,781	1,872
British East Indies	69,291	28,231	53,549	22,596
Dutch East Indies	174,817	52,779	68,491	38,280
Japan	8,760	4,147	97,596	10,339
Total	273,157	97,066	237,510	85,711
Duty	.....	19,314	.....	16,444
Cars, automobiles and other vehicles, and parts of:				
Aeroplanes—				
United States	.....	245,019	.....	573,964
Canada	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Total	.....	246,019	.....	573,964
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Automobiles, and accessories—				
Passenger cars—	*Numbers*		*Numbers*	
United States	477	796,121	1,892	5,430,419
United Kingdom	1	2,724	3	23,417
France	2	5,131	15	97,612
Germany	2	846	1	3,866
Italy	.....	.....	2	11,333
Total	482	804,822	[a] 1,913	5,566,647
Duty	.....	2,946	.....	20,697
Trucks— [b]	*Numbers*		*Numbers*	
United States	[b] 21	42,128	.....	.....
Total	21	42,128	.....	.....
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parts of, and accessories, except tires—				
United States	.....	557,708	.....	1,882,261
United Kingdom	.....	136	.....	227
France	.....	1,120	.....	7,288
Germany	.....	231	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	.....	19
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	6
Switzerland	.....	820	.....	514
Japan	.....	.....	.....	2,252
Total	.....	560,015	.....	1,892,567
Duty	.....	642	.....	1,686

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.
[b] Included in the previous item for the year 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cars, automobiles and other vehicles, and parts of—Continued.				
Cars, railway—				
United States	.....	₱224,268	.....	₱1,277,124
United Kingdom	.....	18,783	.....	18,976
Germany	.....	.....	.....	4,948
Hongkong	.....	.....	.....	235
Japan	.....	4,432	.....	.....
Total	.....	247,483	.....	1,301,283
Duty	.....	592	.....	4,185
Carriages and similar vehicles—				
United States	.....	8,411	.....	95,331
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	2,710
Germany	.....	15,129	.....	1,443
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	24
Australia	.....	.....	.....	116
Total	.....	23,540	.....	99,624
Duty	.....	1,743	.....	609
Cycles, and accessories—				
Motorcycles — [a]	*Numbers*		*Numbers*	
United States	23	13,090	.....	.....
Germany	10	1,318	.....	.....
Total	33	14,408	.....	.....
Duty	.....	264	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	6,794	.....	269,731
United Kingdom	.....	508	.....	12,002
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	40
France	.....	156	.....	463
Germany	.....	932	.....	842
Japan	.....	30	.....	1,684
Total	.....	8,420	.....	[b] 284,762
Duty	.....	358	.....	3,007
Parts of, including motorwheels—				
United States	.....	27,304	.....	59,433
United Kingdom	.....	188	.....	1,875
Germany	.....	219	.....	1,143
Switzerland	.....	427	.....	.....
Japan	.....	7,465	.....	6,029
Total	.....	35,603	.....	68,480
Duty	.....	1,660	.....	1,810
Wagons, trailers, and carts for transporting merchandise—				
United States	.....	280,434	.....	902,472
Hawaii	.....	7,685	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Germany	.....	7,591	.....	989
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	40
Japan	.....	.....	.....	22
Total	.....	297,710	.....	903,523
Duty	.....	800	.....	166
Wheelbarrows, push cart, and hand trucks—				
United States	.....	7,852	.....	99,598
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	650
China	.....	6	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	.....	8
Total	.....	7,858	.....	100,256
Duty	.....	1	.....	98

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.
[b] Including motorcycles.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cars, automobiles and other vehicles, and parts of—Continued.				
All other—				
United States	.....	P20,619	.....	P13,418
Hawaii	.....	5,400	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	98
Germany	.....	730	.....	10
Spain	.....	50	.....	.....
China	.....	16	.....	.....
Total	.....	26,815	.....	13,526
Duty	.....	163	.....	439
Total cars, automobiles, etc.:				
United States	.....	2,229,748	.....	10,603,751
Other countries	.....	85,073	.....	200,881
Total	.....	2,314,821	.....	10,804,632
Celluloid, and manufatures of:				
United States	.....	4,343	.....	17,846
United Kingdom	.....	7	.....	29
France	.....	1,290	.....	230
Germany	.....	3,673	.....	492
Spain	.....	671	.....	1,597
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	34
China	.....	.....	.....	27
British East Indies	.....	43	.....	.....
Japan	.....	4,480	.....	5,530
Australia	.....	.....	.....	48
Total	.....	14,507	.....	25,833
Duty	.....	3,505	.....	2,143
Cement:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,236,306	62,867	2,090,582	91,870
United Kingdom	5,268	1,517	2,939	1,021
France	2,196	188	.....	.....
Germany	1,382,663	46,470	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	18,000	1,217
Netherlands	.....	.....	1,780	100
Spain	.....	.....	2,807	1,161
Canada	3,424,862	92,175	7,505,889	406,852
British East Indies	154,460	6,459	.....	.....
French East Indies	13,456,405	357,616	4,834,300	98,407
Hongkong	3,720,583	125,318	5,184,572	242,863
Japan	28,941,565	894,773	29,855,183	1,161,773
Total	52,324,308	1,587,383	49,496,052	2,005,264
Duty	.....	165,104	.....	176,134
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines:				
Acids—				
Acetic—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,205	643	.....	.....
Germany	1,102	485	.....	.....
Japan	8,028	4,690	.....	.....
Total	10,335	5,818	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,292	.....	.....
Carbolic—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	229	99	2,583	1,559
United Kingdom	.....	.....	20	9
Total	229	99	2,603	1,568
Duty	.....	.....	.....	23
Sulphuric—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	33,922	9,378	45,923	14,527
United Kingdom	.....	.....	720	124
France	.....	.....	60	6
Germany	1,209	206	.....	.....

[a] Included in all other acids prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines—Ctd.				
Acids—Continued.				
Sulphuric—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	.....	.....	119	₱41
Japan	478,816	₱34,629	169,612	14,885
Total	513,947	44,213	216,434	29,583
Duty	.....	3,455	.....	1,416
All other—				
United States	.....	52,385	.....	80,504
Hawaii	.....	112	.....	8
United Kingdom	.....	247	.....	4,815
France	.....	20	.....	854
Germany	.....	4,405	.....	4,655
Spain	.....	.....	.....	522
Switzerland	.....	41	.....	60
China	.....	31	.....	.....
Japan	.....	13,849	.....	13,632
Total	.....	71,090	.....	105,050
Duty	.....	4,706	.....	6,100
Anhydrous ammonia—				
United States	.....	74,363	.....	38,752
Germany	.....	1,373	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	719	.....	.....
Australia	.....	21,376	.....	20,106
Total	.....	97,831	.....	58,858
Duty	.....	3,833	.....	3,233
Baking powder—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	99,600	99,056	68,690	61,486
United Kingdom	2,352	1,733	.....	.....
Switzerland	161	89	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	3	4
Total	102,113	100,878	68,693	61,490
Duty	.....	457	.....	3
Calcium carbide—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	271,825	79,804	180,772	55,189
United Kingdom	97	68	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	49	51
Total	271,922	79,872	180,821	55,240
Duty	.....	17	.....	111
Cotton absorbent, and other surgical dressings—				
United States	.....	111,999	.....	90,907
United Kingdom	.....	4	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	.....	52
Germany	.....	40	.....	.....
China	.....	7	.....	.....
Japan	.....	288	.....	1,145
Total	.....	112,338	.....	92,104
Duty	.....	57	.....	190
Dyes and dyestuffs—				
United States	.....	33,144	.....	123,029
United Kingdom	.....	1,096	.....	7,740
Belgium	.....	11,597	.....	2,651
France	.....	6	.....	10,439
Germany	.....	24,673	.....	12,039
Netherlands	.....	11,438	.....	4,447
Switzerland	.....	1,596	.....	506
China	.....	6,744	.....	7,091
British East Indies	.....	229	.....	13
Japan	.....	312	.....	51
Australia	.....	.....	.....	11
Total	.....	90,835	.....	168,017
Duty	.....	17,596	.....	16,128

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines—Ctd.				
Ginseng—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	44	₱2,057	954	₱3,814
China	108	9,987	98	12,327
British East Indies	.....	.....	1	45
French East Indies	3	116	.....	.....
Japan	1	31	.....	9
Korea	7	690	19	1,751
Total	163	12,881	1,072	17,946
Duty	.....	3,202	.....	4,233
Gums and resins— [a]				
United States	.....	14,564	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	3,383	.....	.....
France	.....	571	.....	.....
Germany	.....	3,988	.....	.....
Spain	.....	396	.....	.....
China	.....	12,881	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	41,011	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	16,228	.....	.....
Japan	.....	5,298	.....	.....
Total	.....	98,320	.....	.....
Duty	.....	17,921	.....	.....
Lime, chloride of—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	54,189	8,005	110,026	14,684
Germany	276	18	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	44	5
Japan	14,093	2,382	10,895	3,073
Total	68,558	10,405	120,965	17,762
Duty	.....	241	.....	332
Medical and pharmaceutical preparations—				
United States	.....	522,348	.....	493,493
United Kingdom	.....	3,424	.....	7,083
Austria	.....	657	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	.....	280	.....	.....
France	.....	104,063	.....	196,687
Germany	.....	19,967	.....	6,639
Italy	.....	11	.....	6
Netherlands	.....	860	.....	717
Spain	.....	24,180	.....	25,621
Switzerland	.....	10,495	.....	5,120
China	.....	31,441	.....	28,941
British East Indies	.....	54	.....	263
Dutch East indies	.....	.....	.....	160
French East Indies	.....	58	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	117	.....	.....
Japan	.....	7,585	.....	7,642
Australia	.....	3	.....	.....
Total	.....	725,543	.....	772,372
Duty	.....	106,635	.....	133,209
Metal polish— [a]				
United States	.....	31,526	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	36	.....	.....
Germany	.....	38	.....	.....
Total	.....	31,600	.....	.....
Duty	.....	18	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1923.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines—Ctd.				
Mineral waters, natural and artificial—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	358	₱123	1,516	₱717
United Kingdom	.....	.....	35	24
Austria	500	742	3,636	824
Czechoslovakia	17,609	5,507	12,784	2,563
France	7,033	1,823	72,276	12,571
Germany	320	62	4,028	1,145
Spain	35,330	21,361	60,757	31,335
China	.....	.....	18	5
Japanese China	1,344	502	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	112	105
Japan	229,011	119,136	326,438	138,327
Total	291,505	149,256	481,600	187,616
Duty	.....	8,860	.....	14,621
Opium—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	39	2,716	62	3,607
United Kingdom	.....	.....	5	74
France	1	17	1	52
Germany	33	1,153	2	313
Spain	.....	.....	3	120
Switzerland	.....	281	4	206
Total	73	4,167	77	4,372
Duty	.....	762	.....	773
Potash, chlorate of—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	4,345	1,721	4,863	2,025
United Kingdom	2,540	924	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	5,208	2,022
Total	6,885	2,645	10,071	4,047
Duty	.....	231	.....	506
Quinine, sulphate of, and all alkaloids and salts of chinchona bark—	*Hectograms*		*Hectograms*	
United States	375	1,962	2,015	28,108
United Kingdom	21	220	19	227
France	272	1,533	1,055	10,887
Germany	1,096	5,996	267	1,431
Netherlands	.....	.....	180	418
Switzerland	863	6,225	809	5,493
Dutch East Indies	5,634	28,461	3,448	21,294
Japan	299	1,280	99	1,941
Total	8,560	45,677	7,892	69,799
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roots, herbs, and barks, n. e. s.—				
United States	.....	5,225	.....	31,737
United Kingdom	.....	128	.....	1,061
France	.....	10	.....	37
Germany	.....	4,009	.....	363
Italy	.....	58	.....	34
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	194
Spain	.....	2,983	.....	4,436
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	414
Ecuador	.....	5	.....	.....
Chili	.....	4	.....	.....
China	.....	33,630	.....	40,076
British East Indies	.....	181	.....	16
Japan	.....	8,068	.....	3,299
Australia	.....	163	.....	.....
British Africa	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	.....	49,465	.....	81,667
Duty	.....	13,065	.....	15,905

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines—Ctd.				
Soda, caustic—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,371,379	₱356,294	799,573	₱150,236
United Kingdom	111,340	19,629	10,889	3,253
Germany	10	4	.....	.....
China	323	158	998	126
British East Indies	.....	.....	11,861	2,488
Japan	16,333	3,838	11,025	1,531
Total	2,499,385	379,923	834,346	157,634
Duty	.....	1,312	.....	395
All other—				
United States	.....	713,966	.....	1,236,487
Hawaii	.....	1,000	.....	3,200
United Kingdom	.....	33,770	.....	28,218
Austria	.....	.....	.....	142
Czechoslovakia	.....	.....	.....	39
France	.....	7,649	.....	23,748
Germany	.....	19,427	.....	6,944
Netherlands	.....	36	.....	728
Spain	.....	1,023	.....	6,466
Switzerland	.....	10,577	.....	8,587
China	.....	11,945	.....	4,089
British East Indies	.....	1,598	.....	20,975
Dutch East Indies	.....	20	.....	60
Japan	.....	31,173	.....	118,517
Australia	.....	1,284	.....	6,057
Egypt	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	833,468	.....	1,464,259
Duty	.....	33,721	.....	51,592
Total chemicals, etc:				
United States	.....	2,121,378	.....	2,430,861
Other countries	.....	824,946	.....	918,523
Total	.....	2,946,324	.....	3,349,384
Clocks, and watches, and parts of:				
Clocks—				
United States	.....	27,945	.....	88,573
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	792
France	.....	327	.....	3,230
Germany	.....	4,181	.....	8,411
Italy	.....	11	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	72	.....	272
China	.....	149	.....	83
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	15
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	5
Japan	.....	5,265	.....	8,070
Total	.....	37,950	.....	109,451
Duty	.....	2,666	.....	5,358
Watches—				
United States	.....	96,293	.....	190,482
Hawaii	.....	85	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	103	.....	171
France	.....	8,505	.....	11,077
Germany	.....	1,467	.....	56,025
Spain	.....	43	.....	202
Switzerland	.....	114,882	.....	137,744
Canada	.....	.....	.....	40
China	.....	362	.....	961
Japan	.....	1,814	.....	2,152
Total	.....	223,554	.....	398,854
Duty	.....	23,284	.....	58,430
Total clocks and watches:				
United States	.....	124,238	.....	279,055
Other countries	.....	137,266	.....	229,250
Total	.....	261,504	.....	508,305

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Coal:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	8,210,906	₱117,976	15,159,739	₱403,939
China	33,442,056	232,983	25,872,498	350,116
Japanese China	71,360,016	727,491	37,856,160	241,779
British East Indies	5,389,880	71,250	11,172,952	175,318
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	399,288	4,714
French East Indies	16,907,208	128,974	70	2
Japan	215,643,598	2,652,444	289,957,099	4,721,334
Australia	110,524,218	1,078,244	81,471,522	1,089,802
Total	461,477,882	5,009,362	461,889,328	6,987,004
Duty	.....	211,326	.....	224,119
Coke:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	91,843	6,350	578,392	16,812
China	254,000	5,442	101,600	1,825
British East Indies	2,000	155	4,128	302
Japan	57,804	1,744	26,790	920
Australia	764,702	22,241	784,585	28,626
Total	1,170,349	35,932	1,495,495	48,485
Duty	.....	540	.....	458
Total Coal and Coke:				
United States	.....	124,326	.....	420,751
Other countries	.....	4,920,968	.....	6,614,738
Total	.....	5,045,294	.....	7,035,489
Cocoa or cacao:				
Crude—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,214	862	2,494	1,824
British East Indies	934,217	464,870	908,542	477,202
Dutch East Indies	259,090	173,039	260,597	224,316
Total	1,194,521	638,771	1,171,633	703,342
Duty	.....	176,107	.....	168,937
Manufactured, except confectionery—				
United States	99,746	73,866	68,529	90,027
United Kingdom	133	115	3,361	3,313
Belgium	.....	.....	26	26
France	57	44	456	405
Germany	64	90	.....	.....
Netherlands	231	433	2	3
Spain	.....	.....	18	30
Switzerland	.....	.....	228	381
Dutch East Indies	941	520	.....	.....
Total	101,172	75,068	72,620	94,185
Duty	.....	328	.....	1,172
Total cocoa or cacao—				
United States	.....	74,728	.....	91,851
Other countries	.....	639,111	.....	705,676
Total	.....	713,839	.....	797,527
Coffee:				
Raw—	*Kilos.*		*Kilos*	
United States	4,831	3,725	57,494	49,152
Hawaii	331,967	244,407	403,559	248,898
United Kingdom	273	112	.....	.....
Guatemala	.....	.....	296	234
China	.....	.....	15,822	5,653
British East Indies	41,706	16,973	97,145	35,359
Dutch East Indies	1,127,327	518,413	884,290	335,517
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	31	35
Total	1,506,104	783,630	1,458,637	674,848
Duty	.....	124,574	.....	114,376

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Coffee—Continued.				
Roasted or prepared—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	61,273	₱85,240	84,319	₱84,936
Hawaii	14,130	11,119	601	659
United Kingdom	69	87	2	13
Switzerland	28	46	.....	.....
British East Indies	13	8	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	421	137
Total	75,513	96,500	85,343	85,745
Duty	.....	9,134	.....	11,068
Total coffee—				
United States	.....	88,965	.....	134,088
Other countries	.....	791,165	.....	626,505
Total	.....	880,130	.....	760,593
Combs:				
United States	.....	91,700	.....	126,722
United Kingdom	.....	2,103	.....	122
Austria	.....	363	.....	.....
France	.....	6,130	.....	1,745
Germany	.....	3,404	.....	2,787
Spain	.....	1	.....	631
Switzerland	.....	2	.....	15
China	.....	28,858	.....	25,720
British East Indies	.....	229	.....	17
Japan	.....	130,809	.....	118,222
Total	.....	263,599	.....	275,981
Duty	.....	71,502	.....	50,266
Confectionery, candies and chewing gums:				
Chewing gums— [a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	79,739	201,664	.....	.....
Total	79,739	201,664	.....	.....
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	97,260	104,927	[b] 336,961	636,524
Hawaii	.....	.....	32,652	4,624
United Kingdom	4,033	7,651	10,214	20,481
Belgium	.....	.....	8	7
France	482	615	827	1,444
Germany	1	2	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	429	2,300
Netherlands	.....	.....	104	111
Spain	8,333	13,358	29,087	48,794
Switzerland	3,119	7,944	12,672	30,214
China	22,429	11,323	55,540	27,598
British East Indies	5	5	69	60
French East Indies	2	2	.....	.....
Hongkong	11,517	3,859	2,224	1,081
Japan	1,658	1,354	41,642	29,185
Palestine and Syria	48	17	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	424	143	.....	.....
Australia	2,876	2,930	4,345	5,296
Egypt	50	10	.....	.....
Total	152,237	154,140	526,774	807,719
Duty	.....	12,757	.....	42,630
Total confectionery, etc.—				
United States	.....	306,591	.....	636,524
Other countries	.....	49,213	.....	171,195
Total	.....	355,804	.....	807,719
Copper, and manufactures of:				
Sheets—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	25,548	23,743	145,773	181,541
United Kingdom	61,872	41,376	146,097	164,820
China	.....	.....	550	510
Japan	747	1,048	3,642	3,797
Total	88,167	66,167	296,062	350,668
Duty	.....	.....	.....	113

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.
[b] Including chewing gums.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Copper, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Nails, tacks, screws, nuts, bolts, washers, and rivets—				
United States		₱4,048		₱23,746
United Kingdom		1,838		5,327
China		128		95
British East Indies				16
Dutch East Indies				103
Japan		10,385		5,441
Total		16,399		34,728
Duty		2,471		2,198
Wire—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	55,603	36,317	52,456	64,103
United Kingdom			226	324
France			10	11
Germany			3	2
Spain	3	3	15	11
China	115	181	480	600
Hongkong	21	30		
Japan	1,377	1,293	2,254	2,493
Total	57,119	37,824	55,444	67,544
Duty		249		728
All other—				
United States		54,969		317,616
Hawaii		421		
United Kingdom		2,531		8,849
France		58		1,296
Germany		2,909		1,816
Italy				5
Spain		5		1,878
Switzerland				7
China		4,946		5,318
British East Indies		123		33
Hongkong		272		
Japan		3,551		4,256
Total		69,785		341,074
Duty		2,669		4,472
Total copper—				
United States		119,077		587,006
Other countries		71,098		207,008
Total		190,175		794,014
Cork, and manufactures of:				
Stoppers—				
United States		9,613		5,646
United Kingdom		11		
France				795
Germany		42		1
Portugal		770		
Spain		12,276		26,591
China		1,500		
Japan		31		132
Total		24,243		33,165
Duty		1,888		4,120
All other—				
United States		10,165		40,410
United Kingdom		3,765		
France				80
Spain		1,088		13,941
Total		15,018		54,431
Duty		245		702
Total cork—				
United States		19,778		46,056
Other countries		19,483		41,540
Total		39,261		87,596

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, and manufactures of:				
Unmanufactured—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	158,817	₱159,815	176	₱186
China	17,381	18,000	.....	.....
Total	176,198	177,815	176	186
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manufactures of—				
Belting, canvas—[a]				
United States	.....	7,640	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	650	.....	.....
Total	.....	8,290	.....	.....
Duty	.....	65	.....	.....
Blankets—				
United States	.....	81,687	.....	83,921
United Kingdom	.....	31	.....	.....
Germany	.....	6,792	.....	44
Netherlands	.....	1,920	.....	848
China	.....	721	.....	234
Japan	.....	81,417	.....	112,509
Total	.....	172,568	.....	197,556
Duty	.....	21,583	.....	21,916
Cloths—				
Unbleached—	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	7,736,521	2,127,484	1,181,685	589,832
United Kingdom	9,415	4,580	34,230	19,806
Switzerland	.....	.....	7,751	3,455
China	549,993	157,913	2,723,288	591,311
Japan	1,778,444	412,981	2,864,966	706,011
Total	10,074,773	2,702,958	6,811,920	1,910,415
Duty	.....	108,639	.....	296,097
Bleached—	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	35,858,726	12,572,592	16,908,646	8,976,300
United Kingdom	2,648,156	1,097,202	1,046,233	664,144
France	579	414	3,315	2,908
Germany	1,807	2,251	8,040	6,729
Italy	4,379	850	.....	.....
Netherlands	846	267	630	425
Spain	.....	.....	2,273	1,391
Switzerland	206,279	101,945	162,461	85,824
China	1,305,943	364,583	5,398,659	1,497,146
British East Indies	4,432	1,605	5,327	1,788
Dutch East Indies	957	297	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	.....	15	6
Japan	957,182	287,976	1,532,100	433,067
Siam	697	217	.....	.....
Total	40,989,983	14,430,159	25,067,699	11,669,728
Duty	.....	284,921	.....	370,619
Dyed in the piece or woven with dyed yarns—	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	12,521,905	5,038,962	4,587,469	2,837,935
Hawaii	.....	.....	6	2
United Kingdom	1,629,494	1,042,635	1,507,875	1,175,060
France	3,508	5,279	914	980
Germany	1,295	1,524	149	245
Italy	12,820	7,675	11,816	11,613
Netherlands	44,302	17,193	87,932	66,990
Spain	72,092	65,220	28,650	40,415
Switzerland	482,679	238,452	1,861,007	720,874
China	5,078,291	1,442,345	7,492,360	2,132,807
British East Indies	26,201	8,447	51,965	19,663
Dutch East Indies	879	451	700	140
French East Indies	30	42	.....	.....
Japan	3,620,336	1,496,450	3,147,835	1,290,646
Siam	3,161	1,945	.....	.....
Total	23,496,993	9,366,620	18,778,678	8,297,370
Duty	.....	625,030	.....	690,819

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Cloths—Continued.				
Printed—	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	23,843,432	₱7,156,720	6,689,132	₱2,193,177
Hawaii	17,848	7,430	.....	.....
United Kingdom	571,315	262,517	283,692	189,760
France	82	216	.....	.....
Italy	1,610	1,527	.....	.....
Netherlands	730	343	2,643	1,012
Spain	.....	.....	40	28
Switzerland	19,164	17,872	128	152
China	265,562	84,276	1,574,832	449,619
British East Indies	1,847	431	9,165	3,492
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	409	362
Japan	900,177	377,060	2,086,134	748,689
Siam	705	330	.....	.....
Australia	23	9	.....	.....
Total	25,622,495	7,908,731	10,646,175	3,586,291
Duty	.....	85,767	.....	165,460
Clothing, and other wearing apparel—				
Knit goods -				
Socks and stockings—				
United States	.....	315,638	.....	379,243
United Kingdom	.....	3,217	.....	120
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	12
France	.....	388	.....	1,271
Germany	.....	3,611	.....	59,618
Netherlands	.....	4	.....	.....
Spain	.....	2,179	.....	2,455
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	39
China	.....	128,058	.....	135,448
British East Indies	.....	1	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	2	.....	3
Japan	.....	61,784	.....	45,184
Australia	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	.....	514,883	.....	623,393
Duty	.....	49,479	.....	60,728
Undershirts and drawers—				
United States	.....	283,811	.....	287,965
United Kingdom	.....	2,251	.....	3,909
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	2
France	.....	16,633	.....	14,327
Germany	.....	58,062	.....	69,649
Netherlamds	.....	.....	.....	36
Spain	.....	8,827	.....	11,363
Switzerland	.....	21,516	.....	71,875
China	.....	221,675	.....	59,682
British East Indies	.....	129	.....	162
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	2
Japan	.....	2,844,989	.....	3,080,816
Australia	.....	32	.....	1
Total	.....	3,457,925	.....	3,599,789
Duty	.....	792,013	.....	843,110
All other—				
United States	.....	59,666	.....	111,050
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	1
United Kingdom	.....	65	.....	1,689
France	.....	63	.....	.....
Germany	.....	1,814	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	.....	80
Spain	.....	.....	.....	10
China	.....	9,880	.....	667
British East Indies	.....	4	.....	.....
Japan	.....	3,925	.....	192
Australia	.....	7	.....	.....
Total	.....	75,424	.....	113,689
Duty	.....	4,287	.....	1,272

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Clothing, and other wearing apparel—Continued.				
Coats, trousers, and vests—				
United States		₱11,042		₱94,924
United Kingdom				78
Germany		58		
China		118		150
Britsh East Indies				17
Japan		9		6
Total		11,227		95,175
Duty		37		23
Collars, cuffs, and shirts—				
United States		81,724		200,465
United Kingdom		48		443
Belgium				12
France		29		127
Netherlands		12		
Spain		48		
China		36		1,558
British East Indies				31
Japan		268		12,957
Australia		38		37
Total		82,203		215,630
Duty		55		2,165
Other men's and boys' wearing apparel—				
United States		146,990		61,760
United Kingdom		25		7
France		135		162
Netherlands				4
China		162		1,084
British East Indies		31		60
Japan		145,764		216,700
Total		293,107		279,777
Duty		29,332		40,217
Dresses, skirts, and waists—				
United States		42,063		80,516
United Kingdom		79		4
France		131		2,777
Italy				500
China		210		248
British East Indies				20
French East Indies		41		
Japan		12		59
Total		42,536		84,124
Duty		328		733
Other women's and children's wearing apparel—				
United States		162,027		61,099
United Kingdom		26		8
Australia		1		
France		672		106
Germany		42		3,828
Netherlands		20		
Spain				630
Switzerland		263		476
China		193		635
British East Indies		36		100
French East Indies		10		865
Japan		2,677		4,268
Total		165,967		72,015
Duty		1,961		4,985

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Clothing, and other wearing apparel—Continued.				
Shoes, and slippers—				
With leather soles—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	5,647	₱23,763	2,010	₱9,829
United Kingdom	5	43	2	12
Belgium	.....	.....	1	4
France	.....	.....	2	10
Netherlands	.....	.....	1	6
Spain	4	13	.....	.....
Canada	25	100	.....	.....
China	7,086	10,072	452	773
British East Indies	37	76	30	91
Dutch East Indies	251	502	.....	.....
Japan	1,809	793	13	32
Australia	2	9	3	10
Total	14,866	35,371	2,514	10,767
Duty	.....	2,861	.....	253
With rubber soles—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	590,167	900,144	403,413	1,168,847
United Kingdom	3	10	2	5
Canada	142	286	.....	.....
China	5,706	3,514	12	36
British East Indies	258	363	7	9
Dutch East Indies	4	8	.....	.....
Japan	5,407	2,584	9,674	5,294
Total	601,687	906,909	413,108	1,174,191
Duty	.....	1,651	.....	2,068
With other soles—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	328	218	.....	.....
Spain	17,784	5,752	65,428	25,971
China	254	237	102	74
British East Indies	226	151	41	33
Japan	1,386	1,020	470	142
Total	19,978	7,378	66,041	26,220
Duty	.....	3,596	.....	4,873
Waterproof garments—				
United States	.....	88,842	.....	182,215
United Kingdom	.....	17,416	.....	6,371
Germany	.....	102	.....	1,706
Italy	.....	1,404	.....	.....
Spain	.....	6	.....	538
China	.....	279	.....	475
Japan	.....	93	.....	87
Australia	.....	.....	.....	32
Total	.....	108,142	.....	191,424
Duty	.....	3,061	.....	2,303
All other—				
United States	.....	35,085	.....	60,824
United Kingdom	.....	28,436	.....	14,991
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	14
France	.....	32	.....	.....
Germany	.....	3	.....	592
Netherlands	.....	695	.....	546
Spain	.....	17	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	98
China	.....	566	.....	9,945
British East Indies	.....	2,729	.....	3,693
Dutch East Indies	.....	2,004	.....	1,712
Japan	.....	4,475	.....	7,391
Siam	.....	690	.....	.....
Australia	.....	4	.....	.....
Total	.....	74,736	.....	99,806
Duty	.....	5,296	.....	6,756

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1922 Quantity	1922 Value
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Mauufactures of—Continued.				
Counterpanes and quilts—				
United States	.....	₱5,109	.....	₱9,488
United Kingdom	.....	10	.....	325
France	.....	430	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	159
China	.....	1,581	.....	1,360
British East Indies	.....	61	.....	14
Japan	.....	139,083	.....	133,820
Total	.....	146,274	.....	145,166
Duty	.....	33,958	.....	30,999
Embroideries—				
United States	.....	195,386	.....	350,990
United Kingdom	.....	17,356	.....	1,457
France	.....	1,320	.....	9,717
Germany	.....	.....	.....	803
Spain	.....	20	.....	88
Switzerland	.....	348,155	.....	388,388
China	.....	516	.....	11,967
British East Indies	.....	6	.....	163
Japan	.....	2,156	.....	1,560
Total	.....	564,915	.....	765,133
Duty	.....	115,832	.....	136,376
Gum-elastic textiles and manufactures of—				
United States	.....	52,968	.....	28,349
United Kingdom	.....	14	.....	7
France	.....	8	.....	175
Germany	.....	947	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	24
China	.....	450	.....	426
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	9
Japan	.....	3,269	.....	1,871
Total	.....	57,656	.....	30,861
Duty	.....	1,163	.....	627
Handkerchiefs—				
United States	.....	43,441	.....	31,398
United Kingdom	.....	177,812	.....	171,488
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	4
France	.....	41	.....	242
Germany	.....	326	.....	3,581
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	6,412
Spain	.....	10	.....	8
Switzerland	.....	33,458	.....	11,733
China	.....	5,567	.....	2,561
British East Indies	.....	27	.....	10
Japan	.....	17,722	.....	15,421
Korea	.....	4	.....	.....
Total	.....	278,408	.....	242,858
Duty	.....	36,931	.....	22,263
Ink ribbons—				
United States	.....	27,705	.....	25,332
United Kingdom	.....	62	.....	33
Germany	.....	.....	.....	29
China	.....	4	.....	.....
Total	.....	27,771	.....	25,394
Duty	.....	11	.....	8
Laces—				
United States	.....	92,036	.....	47,267
United Kingdom	.....	118,989	.....	198,757
France	.....	68,932	.....	54,495
Germany	.....	13,952	.....	24,543
Italy	.....	.....	.....	20
Malta	.....	.....	.....	14
Netherlands	.....	16	.....	.....
Spain	.....	547	.....	239
Switzerland	.....	10,402	.....	8,180
China	.....	6,876	.....	6,710
British East Indies	.....	568	.....	733
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	66

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Laces—Continued.				
Japan	.....	₱14,165	.....	₱4,841
Korea	.....	6	.....	.....
Palestine and Syria	.....	6	.....	.....
Total	.....	326,495	.....	345,865
Duty	.....	136,958	.....	150,621
Lamp and candles wicks—				
United States	.....	2,732	.....	2,265
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	48
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	106
France	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	21
China	.....	89	.....	344
Japan	.....	13,257	.....	9,851
Total	.....	16,079	.....	12,635
Duty	.....	1,859	.....	1,336
Nets, fishing—[a]				
United States	.....	86	.....	.....
Japan	.....	59,184	.....	.....
Total	.....	59,270	.....	.....
Duty	.....	11,694	.....	.....
Piques—				
United States	.....	12,125	.....	10,157
United Kingdom	.....	367	.....	1,796
China	.....	535	.....	.....
Total	.....	13,027	.....	11,953
Duty	.....	344	.....	539
Plushes, velvets, and velveteens—				
United States	.....	56,363	.....	19,480
United Kingdom	.....	33,247	.....	103,848
France	.....	.....	.....	256
Germany	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	1,443	.....	.....
China	.....	4,748	.....	5,323
British East Indies	.....	1,624	.....	422
Japan	.....	296	.....	.....
French Africa	.....	14	.....	.....
Total	.....	97,736	.....	129,329
Duty	.....	6,229	.....	10,914
Sacks, empty—[a]				
United States	.....	818	.....	.....
Canada	.....	15	.....	.....
China	.....	42	.....	.....
Australia	.....	6,795	.....	.....
Total	.....	7,670	.....	.....
Duty	.....	606	.....	.....
Shoe and corset laces—				
United States	.....	18,260	.....	20,674
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	10
Germany	.....	78	.....	7
China	.....	54	.....	.....
Japan	.....	10,417	.....	5,709
Total	.....	28,809	.....	26,400
Duty	.....	1,913	.....	1,225

[a] Not seperately classified prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Thread—				
United States	.....	₱1,833,617	.....	₱1,331,147
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	211
United Kingdom	.....	112,912	.....	185,379
Belgium	.....	28	.....	124
France	.....	12,838	.....	64,151
Germany	.....	2,078	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	1	.....	.....
Spain	.....	395	.....	46
Switzerland	.....	8,490	.....	6,565
China	.....	823	.....	689
British East Indies	.....	112	.....	242
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	271
Japan	.....	38,964	.....	66,090
Australia	.....	321	.....	.....
Total	.....	2,010,579	.....	1,654,915
Duty	.....	44,329	.....	81,347
Towels—				
United States	.....	111,483	.....	78,169
United Kingdom	.....	782	.....	42
France	.....	170	.....	.....
Spain	.....	1,226	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	3,261
China	.....	117,261	.....	89,334
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	7
Japan	.....	21,943	.....	77,039
Total	.....	252,865	.....	247,852
Duty	.....	36,090	.....	42,970
Trimmings, ribbons, braids, tapes, and galloons—				
United States	.....	34,498	.....	30,784
United Kingdom	.....	311	.....	637
Belgium	.....	55	.....	.....
France	.....	1,598	.....	750
Germany	.....	18,622	.....	20,577
Spain	.....	439	.....	240
Switzerland	.....	1,427	.....	.....
China	.....	306	.....	201
Japan	.....	5,485	.....	8,386
Total	.....	62,741	.....	61,575
Duty	.....	8,042	.....	9,207
Tulles—				
United States	.....	4,762	.....	35,237
United Kingdom	.....	64,335	.....	40,366
France	.....	5,037	.....	7,660
Germany	.....	4,040	.....	3,782
Italy	.....	3,471	.....	.....
Spain	.....	46	.....	91
Switzerland	.....	10,769	.....	3,566
China	.....	75	.....	98
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	30
French East Indies	.....	33	.....	.....
Japan	.....	166	.....	6
Egypt	.....	63	.....	.....
Total	.....	92,797	.....	90,836
Duty	.....	28,627	.....	19,347
Twines— [a]				
United States	.....	117,771	.....	.....
Hawaii	.....	432	.....	.....
China	.....	9	.....	.....
Japan	.....	17,322	.....	.....
Total	.....	135,534	.....	.....
Duty	.....	3,468	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Waste cotton—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,639	₱661	24,691	₱31,116
United Kingdom	259	134	.....	.....
China	429	205	.....	.....
Japan	180,257	39,926	106,051	25,614
Total	182,584	40,926	130,742	56,730
Duty	.....	4,025	.....	2,563
Yarns—				
Mercerized—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	5,856	8,811	923	11,625
United Kingdom	.....	.....	675	6,368
France	46	602	.....	.....
Germany	2	4	.....	.....
Switzerland	2,748	10,622	.....	.....
Japan	38,098	110,349	21,464	61,277
Total	46,750	130,388	23,062	79,270
Duty	.....	29,933	.....	17,548
All other—				
United States	4,082	7,489	329	1,172
United Kingdom	107,544	250,502	120,974	488,788
France	935	3,990	.....	.....
Germany	188	517	.....	.....
Netherlands	6,778	14,150	5,330	17,021
Spain	16,247	39,230	7,501	7,799
Switzerland	81,355	199,284	27,867	104,230
China	93,970	125,656	394,224	500,573
British East Indies	142,120	154,889	122,904	61,890
Dutch East Indies	180	494	540	579
Japan	809,486	1,220,466	487,913	809,716
Siam	81	183	.....	.....
Total	1,262,966	2,016,850	1,167,582	1,991,768
Duty	.....	304,515	.....	312,884
All other manufactures of cotton—				
United States	.....	300,562	.....	594,253
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	5,694
United Kingdom	.....	1,230	.....	6,615
France	.....	787	.....	390
Germany	.....	1,412	.....	3,889
Italy	.....	.....	.....	12,000
Spain	.....	123	.....	6
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	1,210
China	.....	2,206	.....	2,819
British East Indies	.....	252	.....	30
Dutch East Indies	.....	61	.....	7
French East Indies	.....	20	.....	.....
Japan	.....	12,024	.....	64,988
Korea	.....	1	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	.....	1,392
French Africa	.....	1,263	.....	.....
Total	.....	319,941	.....	693,293
Duty	.....	5,631	.....	17,546
Total cotton—				
United States	.....	32,222,596	.....	20,038,991
Hawaii	.....	7,862	.....	5,908
United Kingdom	.....	3,237,294	.....	3,282,361
Austria	.....	1	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	83	.....	288
France	.....	119,746	.....	160,504
Germany	.....	116,236	.....	199,622
Italy	.....	14,927	.....	24,213
Malta	.....	.....	.....	14
Netherlands	.....	34,621	.....	93,300
Spain	.....	124,098	.....	91,342
Switzerland	.....	1,004,098	.....	1,410,106
Canada	.....	401	.....	.....
China	.....	2,709,841	.....	5,504,297
British East Indies	.....	171,542	.....	92,709

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Total cotton—Continned.				
Dutch East Indies	.....	₱3,817	.....	₱3,071
French East Indies	.....	148	.....	942
Japan	.....	7,450,471	.....	7,950,239
Korea	.....	11	.....	.....
Siam	.....	3,365	.....	.....
Palestine and Syria	.....	6	.....	.....
Australia	.....	7,216	.....	1,472
French Africa	.....	1,277	.....	.....
Egypt	.....	63	.....	.....
Total	.....	47,229,720	.....	38,859,379
Duty	.....	2,832,030	.....	3,372,717
Diamonds, and other precious stones, unset:				
Diamonds—	*Carats*		*Carats*	
United States	.....	.....	23	39,208
United Kingdom	112	4,487	601	83,755
Belgium	489	35,148	662	73,336
France	3,442	225,745	2,411	222,080
Netherlands	1,396	79,939	728	32,595
Spain	.....	.....	6	1,275
Total	5,439	345,319	4,431	452,249
Duty	.....	51,797	.....	67,836
Pearls—				
France	.....	5,790	.....	25,854
China	.....	314	.....	209
British East Indies	.....	4,720	.....	9,289
Japan	.....	197	.....	3
Total	.....	11,021	.....	35,355
Duty	.....	1,654	.....	5,303
All other—				
United States	.....	70	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	1,328	.....	2,549
France	.....	4,888	.....	10,135
Germany	.....	11	.....	.....
China	.....	700	.....	4,450
British East Indies	.....	6,598	.....	7,803
French East Indies	.....	5	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	.....	13
Siam	.....	.....	.....	201
Total	.....	13,600	.....	25,151
Duty	.....	2,103	.....	3,765
Imitations of—				
United States	.....	461	.....	1,054
Austria	.....	.....	.....	20
Czechoslovakia	.....	112	.....	.....
France	.....	1,533	.....	2,939
Germany	.....	32	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	814	.....	747
China	.....	5	.....	80
British East Indies	.....	4	.....	18
Japan	.....	1,208	.....	175
Egypt	.....	.....	.....	105
Total	.....	4,169	.....	5,138
Duty	.....	1,202	.....	1,410
Total precious stones—				
United States	.....	531	.....	40,262
Other countries	.....	373,578	.....	477,631
Total	.....	374,109	.....	517,893

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Earths and clays, n. e. s.:				
Unmanufactured— *	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	597,803	₱67,387	.....	.....
Hawaii	1,924	251	.....	.....
United Kingdom	45,545	1,788	.....	.....
France	9,570	391	.....	.....
Germany	1,070	66	.....	.....
Spain	618	55	.....	.....
China	151,899	4,202	.....	.....
Hongkong	8,752	256	.....	.....
Japan	1,139,533	54,298	.....	.....
Total	1,956,714	128,694	.....	.....
Duty	.....	7,082	.....	.....
Manufactures of—				
Bricks—	*Thousands*		*Thousands*	
United States	522	48,118	931	₱70,640
Hawaii	.....	.....	296	700
United Kingdom	78	5,564	103	7,607
Germany	.....	.....	3	144
Spain	.....	.....	99	5,424
China	336	25,748	276	8,267
British East Indies	10	471	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	.....	478	9,102
Japan	110	7,517	113	14,041
Australia	.....	.....	2	180
Total	1,056	87,418	2,301	116,105
Duty	.....	3,932	.....	6,273
Chalk manufactures— *				
United States	.....	54,843	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	18	.....	.....
France	.....	333	.....	.....
Germany	.....	262	.....	.....
China	.....	1,350	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	62	.....	.....
Japan	.....	3,749	.....	.....
Total	.....	60,617	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,014	.....	.....
Dishes and other tableware—				
Earthen and stoneware—				
United States	.....	1,679	.....	7,069
United Kingdom	.....	37,348	.....	63,915
Belgium	.....	329	.....	115
Germany	.....	2,137	.....	906
Netherlands	.....	592	.....	3,420
Spain	.....	.....	.....	1
Switzerland	.....	401	.....	6
China	.....	117,540	.....	137,306
British East Indies	.....	200	.....	220
French East Indies	.....	3	.....	.....
Japan	.....	182,473	.....	84,332
Total	.....	342,702	.....	297,290
Duty	.....	101,631	.....	90,704
Porcelain—				
United States	.....	24,802	.....	20,892
United Kingdom	.....	24,117	.....	12,885
Austria	.....	.....	.....	1
Czechoslovakia	.....	635	.....	897
France	.....	367	.....	812
Germany	.....	7,983	.....	3,946
Italy	.....	73	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	2,447	.....	8,801
Spain	.....	89	.....	301
Switzerland	.....	116	.....	1,186
China	.....	17,189	.....	11,492
British East Indies	.....	88	.....	166
French East Indies	.....	12	.....	4
Japan	.....	184,002	.....	254,771
Australia	.....	.....	.....	30
Total	.....	261,920	.....	316,184
Duty	.....	68,994	.....	77,037

* Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Earths and clays, n. e. s.—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Jardiniers, flower pots, and flower stands—				
Earthen, and stoneware— [a]				
Germany	.....	₱69	.....	.....
Spain	.....	8	.....	.....
China	.....	1,329	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	9	.....	.....
Japan	.....	87	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,502	.....	.....
Duty	.....	701	.....	.....
Porcelain—				
United States	.....	.....	.....	₱31,923
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	210
France	.....	13	.....	1,117
Germany	.....	12	.....	601
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	250
Spain	.....	.....	.....	1,499
China	.....	1,345	.....	2,214
British East Indies	.....	75	.....	23
Japan	.....	10,950	.....	15,102
Korea	.....	23	.....	.....
Total	.....	12,418	.....	52,939
Duty	.....	5,723	.....	8,978
Sewer pipes and conduits—				
China	.....	6,254	.....	14,685
Hongkong	.....	42	.....	143
Japan	.....	.....	.....	1,844
Total	.....	6,296	.....	16,672
Duty	.....	628	.....	1,666
Tiles— [a]				
United States	.....	14,363	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	8	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	536	.....	.....
Spain	.....	7,454	.....	.....
China	.....	742	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	1,076	.....	.....
Japan	.....	8,019	.....	.....
Total	.....	32,198	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,946	.....	.....
All other— [b]				
United States	.....	8,116	.....	43,199
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	280
United Kingdom	.....	1,055	.....	2,367
Belgium	.....	2,396	.....	6,649
Czechoslovakia	.....	.....	.....	40
France	.....	846	.....	174
Germany	.....	1,264	.....	1,260
Netherlands	.....	8	.....	520
Spain	.....	768	.....	12,986
Switzerland	.....	14	.....	9
China	.....	9,399	.....	12,156
British East Indies	.....	15	.....	103
French East Indies	.....	11	.....	121
Hongkong	.....	5	.....	.....
Japan	.....	6,813	.....	18,417
Australia	.....	203	.....	.....
Total	.....	30,913	.....	98,281
Duty	.....	6,123	.....	7,648
Total earths and clays n. e. s.—				
United States	.....	219,308	.....	173,723
Other countries	.....	745,370	.....	723,748
Total	.....	964,678	.....	897,471

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.
[b] Including tiles and earthen flower pots for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Eggs, in natural form:	*Dozen*		*Dozen*	
United States	.....	.....	1,107	₱798
China	5,438,709	₱1,457,174	6,185,163	1,694,111
British East Indies	5,976	743	4,067	546
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	1,250	150
French East Indies	10	2	.....	.....
Japan	20	4	.....	.....
Total	5,444,715	1,457,923	6,191,587	1,695,605
Duty	.....	92,695	.....	90,632
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and appliances:				
Batteries—[a]				
United States	.....	217,788	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	295	.....	.....
France	.....	933	.....	.....
Germany	.....	34	.....	.....
China	.....	350	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	165	.....	.....
Japan	.....	22,286	.....	.....
Total	.....	241,851	.....	.....
Duty	.....	2,369	.....	.....
Dynamos and generators—[a]				
United States	.....	81,762	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	29,015	.....	.....
Germany	.....	3,188	.....	.....
Total	.....	113,965	.....	.....
Duty	.....	3,328	.....	.....
Fans—				
United States	.....	17,885	.....	99,379
Germany	.....	636	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	92
Total	.....	18,521	.....	99,471
Duty	.....	65	.....	53
Heating and cooking apparatus—				
United States	.....	13,363	.....	.....
Germany	.....	556	.....	.....
Total	.....	13,919	.....	.....
Duty	.....	111	.....	.....
Incandescent bulbs and tubes—				
United States	.....	73,157	.....	230,932
United Kingdom	.....	66	.....	8,071
France	.....	41	.....	701
Germany	.....	16,265	.....	2,857
Netherlands	.....	53,197	.....	11,790
Spain	.....	219	.....	61
Switzerland	.....	5,127	.....	.....
China	.....	49,735	.....	5,427
Japan	.....	16,473	.....	59,950
Total	.....	214,280	.....	319,789
Duty	.....	14,517	.....	16,403
Lamps, and parts of, except bulbs—				
United States	.....	38,781	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	4,190	.....	.....
France	.....	48	.....	.....
Germany	.....	1,717	.....	.....
Italy	.....	89	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	1,902	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	995	.....	.....
China	.....	148	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	9	.....	.....
Japan	.....	16,190	.....	.....
Total	.....	64,069	.....	.....
Duty	.....	3,966	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and appliances—Continued.				
Machinery and motors—[a]				
United States		₱272,147		₱1,233,290
Hawaii		650		
United Kingdom		5,037		23,699
Germany		9,659		17,962
Netherlands				3,459
Japan				2,739
Total		287,493		1,281,149
Duty		1,369		5,899
Meters—				
United States		73,573		109,103
Germany		343		22
Total		73,916		109,125
Duty		34		30
Telegraph apparatus, including wireless—				
United States		85,647		284,126
United Kingdom		1,578		1,186
France		600		
British East Indies		29		
Japan				1,478
Total		87,854		286,790
Duty		382		175
Telephones and accessories—				
United States		249,204		271,904
United Kingdom		3,986		
Japan				7,188
Total		253,190		279,092
Duty		399		719
Wire, insulated—				
United States		108,253		639,499
Italy		11		
China		94		
Japan				9,361
Total		108,358		648,860
Duty		10		952
Wiring fixtures—				
United States		194,632		
France		59		
Germany		403		
Japan		4,611		
Total		199,705		
Duty		563		
All other—[b]				
United States		208,993		1,535,083
United Kingdom		3,429		74,417
Denmark				1,411
France		290		1,971
Germany		979		3,715
Spain		20		367
Switzerland				44
China		45		1,087
French East Indies				20
Japan		1,090		40,669
Total		214,846		1,658,784
Duty		999		6,511
Total electrical goods—				
United States		1,635,185		4,403,316
Other countries		256,782		279,744
Total		1,891,967		4,683,060

[a] Include dynamos and generators for 1921.
[b] Includes all items not stated for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Explosives:				
Cartridges, loaded—				
United States		₱181,847		₱281,407
Germany				1
Spain		2		
Total		181,849		281,408
Duty		1		
Dynamite—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	75,192	54,036	111,638	115,060
Total	75,192	54,036	111,638	115,060
Duty				
Fireworks and firecrackers—				
United States		3,398		
United Kingdom				918
Germany		60		
China		46,120		33,116
British East Indies				29
Hongkong		53		
Japan				2,117
Total		49,631		36,180
Duty		33,045		26,706
Gunpowder—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	48	270	234,383	729,772
Total	48	270	234,383	729,772
Duty				
All other—				
United States		719,019		457,375
Total		719,019		457,375
Duty				
Total explosives—				
United States		958,570		1,583,614
Other countries		46,235		36,181
Total		1,004,805		1,619,795
Fans, not electric—				
United States		885		620
United Kingdom		11		2
France		2,004		803
Germany		145		1
Netherlands				124
Spain		677		2,731
Panama				6
China		10,324		10,032
British East Indies		31		64
Dutch East Indies		103		
French East Indies				127
Japan		56,701		72,321
Australia				1
Total		70,881		86,832
Duty		24,721		20,186
Felt and similar material for roofing and sheathing— [a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	106,270	20,422		197,089
United Kingdom	5,122	2,556		2,935
Total	111,392	22,978		200,024
Duty		430		421
Fertilizers—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,396,249	324,465	22,812	3,764
Hawaii	208,587	26,307	1,120,788	93,589
Germany	1,000	224		
Spain	3,000	467		

[a] Quantity not reported for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Fertilizers—Contidued.	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	197,535	₱18,670	125,356	₱8,811
French East Indies	38,890	1,097	.....	.....
Japan	201,207	29,810	599,182	78,711
Total	3,046,468	401,040	1,868,138	184,875
Duty	.....	2,589	.....	4,390
Fibers, vegetable and textile grasses:				
Unmanufactured—				
United States	.....	.....	.....	1,649
China	.....	7,321	.....	5,931
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Japan	.....	188	.....	349
Total	.....	7,509	.....	8,929
Duty	.....	732	.....	591
Manufactures of—				
Bags, empty—	*Numbers*		*Numbers*	
United States	172,200	24,721	3	1
United Kingdom	37,450	8,541	52,050	12,543
China	2,358,980	417,048	2,177,241	366,776
British East Indies	4,100,320	665,147	4,831,473	1,018,247
Dutch East Indies	100,670	17,483	46,159	9,355
French East Indies	24,000	4,480	200	119
Hongkong	10,100	2,099	.....	.....
Japan	247,100	36,973	3,250	759
Siam	5,620	1,062	2,000	298
Australia	100	28	186	73
Total	7,056,540	1,177,582	7,112,562	1,408,171
Duty	.....	282,047	.....	263,277
Braids—[a]				
United States	.....	1,063	.....	.....
Japan	.....	695	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,758	.....	.....
Duty	.....	243	.....	.....
Burlaps and bagging—	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
China	.....	.....	104,512	20,113
British East Indies	6,741,663	835,034	2,429,688	333,394
Total	6,741,663	835,034	2,534,200	353,507
Duty	.....	95,603	.....	35,878
Cloths—				
United States	762	1,508	5,578	24,922
United Kingdom	56,906	89,751	26,098	62,321
Belgium	127	167	251	328
France	248	627	118	155
Germany	9	9	.....	.....
Italy	397	461	.....	.....
Spain	120	258	350	269
Switzerland	31	58	.....	.....
China	42,289	23,227	47,732	32,872
British East Indies	.....	.....	34	41
French East Indies	.....	.....	80	69
Japan	.....	.....	29	21
Australia	30	60	81	65
Total	100,919	121,126	80,351	121,063
Duty	.....	17,465	.....	18,279
Cordage—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	37,288	41,458	115,088	84,758
United Kingdom	956	768	299	230
Germany	188	16	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	100	100
Spain	368	480	1,360	1,806
China	214	81	354	346
British East Indies	294	115	45	17
Dutch East Indies	92	22	241	71
Japan	7,021	3,924	3,217	2,176
Total	46,421	46,864	120,704	89,504
Duty	.....	1,088	.....	910

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Fibers, vegetable and textile grasses—Ctd.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Oakum— [a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	10,214	₱5,173	.....	.....
United Kingdom	1,409	533	.....	.....
Japan	34,526	6,788	.....	.....
Total	46,149	12,494	.....	.....
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nets, fishing— [a]				
China	.....	3,358	.....	.....
Japan	.....	9,976	.....	.....
Total	.....	13,334	.....	.....
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Table linen—				
United States	.....	289	.....	₱3,861
United Kingdom	.....	3,152	.....	2,749
Austria	.....	10	.....	.....
France	.....	95	.....	36
Germany	.....	34	.....	.....
Spain	.....	27	.....	102
Norway	.....	30	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	158	.....	68
China	.....	14,307	.....	10,096
British East Indies	.....	6	.....	160
Japan	.....	171	.....	143
Australia	.....	.....	.....	13
New Zealand	.....	4	.....	.....
Egypt	.....	10	.....	.....
Total	.....	18,293	.....	17,228
Duty	.....	3,752	.....	2,582
Threads and twines—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	13,149	.....	88,860
United Kingdom	.....	9,429	.....	5,231
Belgium	.....	47	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	.....	33
Germany	.....	6,144	.....	22,021
Spain	.....	872	.....	7,607
Switzerland	.....	619	.....	5,284
China	.....	18,459	.....	14,070
British East Indies	.....	212	.....	2,179
Dutch East Indies	.....	523	.....	175
French East Indies	.....	13	.....	.....
Japan	.....	16,339	.....	5,021
Siam	.....	10	.....	.....
Total	.....	65,816	.....	150,431
Duty	.....	12,930	.....	14,800
Wearing apparel, including handkerchiefs— [b]				
United States	.....	304	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	4,126	.....	.....
France	.....	315	.....	.....
China	.....	5,301	.....	.....
Japan	.....	591	.....	.....
Total	.....	10,637	.....	.....
Duty	.....	2,759	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	16,569	.....	82,777
United Kingdom	.....	727	.....	4,323
France	.....	201	.....	1,888
Germany	.....	1	.....	504
Italy	.....	.....	.....	60
Spain	.....	.....	.....	2,400
China	.....	1,298	.....	31,175
British East Indies	.....	628	.....	2,008
Ducth East Indies	.....	161	.....	.....
Japan	.....	1,292	.....	21,826
Australia	.....	.....	.....	28
Total	.....	20,877	.....	146,989
Duty	.....	2,146	.....	13,074

[a] Included in "All other" for 1921.
[b] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Fibers, vegetable and textile grasses—Ctd.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Total fibers etc.—				
United States	.....	†104,234	.....	†286,828
Other countries	.....	2,227,090	.....	2,008,994
Total	.....	2,331,324	.....	2,295,822
Fish:				
Fresh—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	38,994	30,587	19,259	14,361
China	.....	.....	270	200
Japan	.....	.....	176	42
Australia	1,385	1,386	3,361	1,991
Total	40,379	31,973	23,066	16,594
Duty	.....	89	.....	259
Canned—				
Salmon—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	4,410,365	1,174,719	3,907,584	1,148,775
United Kingdom	.....	.....	12	7
Germany	6	13	172	107
Japan	.....	.....	437	198
Australia	.....	.....	5	2
Total	4,410,371	1,174,732	3,908,210	1,149,089
Duty	.....	5	.....	1,009
Sardines—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	3,211,992	992,202	2,598,174	1,075,941
United Kingdom	54	142	60	48
France	2,667	4,368	22,881	22,288
Spain	49,309	35,490	28,651	25,280
Norway	.....	.....	2,146	1,844
Switzerland	.....	.....	950	1,514
China	.....	.....	20	39
Japan	77	38	441	712
Australia	.....	.....	5	2
Total	3,264,099	1,032,240	2,653,328	1,127,668
Duty	.....	6,613	.....	11,383
Shellfish—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	12,751	14,998	20,052	29,477
United Kingdom	44	146	38	66
France	125	159	5	7
Germany	33	26	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	24	8
Spain	324	455	577	323
Canada	15	49	.....	.....
China	3,006	2,283	7,394	5,072
Japan	8,177	8,626	10,540	9,444
Total	24,475	26,742	38,630	44,397
Duty	.....	2,271	.....	3,689
All other, including canned fish products—				
United States	.....	19,185	.....	23,479
United Kingdom	.....	570	.....	774
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	2,477
France	.....	920	.....	1,382
Germany	.....	158	.....	.....
Spain	.....	4,777	.....	6,646
Sweden	.....	3	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	229
Canada	.....	.....	.....	185
China	.....	11,422	.....	11,441
British East Indies	.....	20	.....	26
Japan	.....	2,705	.....	2,711
Total	.....	39,760	.....	49,350
Duty	.....	4,432	.....	5,933

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Fish—Continued.				
Dried, smoked, or cured—				
Codfish—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	15,888	₱14,409	24,499	₱26,841
United Kingdom	761	513	1,507	994
Germany	.....	.....	1,218	458
Spain	110	83	269	159
Norway	3,845	2,354	.....	.....
China	4,814	1,494	8,997	3,087
Japan	77,846	29,773	135,655	48,104
Australia	135	157	249	228
Total	103,399	48,783	172,394	79,871
Duty	.....	2,801	.....	4,740
Shellfish—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	11,777	7,356	2,936	3,436
China	160,040	208,720	204,123	219,452
British East Indies	555	625	1,109	1,090
Japan	47,079	64,589	52,488	62,386
Total	219,451	281,290	260,656	286,364
Duty	.....	20,820	.....	25,850
All other—				
United States	.....	33,679	.....	19,720
Spain	.....	.....	.....	195
Sweden	.....	1	.....	.....
China	.....	132,811	.....	136,251
British East Indies	.....	454	.....	7,207
Dutch East Indies	.....	1,022	.....	996
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	2,188
Japan	.....	20,976	.....	31,899
Siam	.....	2,673	.....	1,809
Australia	.....	1,902	.....	1,222
Total	.....	193,518	.....	201,487
Duty	.....	13,190	.....	17,322
All other fish, and fish products—				
United States	.....	745	.....	2,814
United Kingdom	.....	158	.....	832
France	.....	.....	.....	17
Germany	.....	.....	.....	12
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	7
China	.....	4,112	.....	3,889
British East Indies	.....	2	.....	.....
Japan	.....	894	.....	3,521
Total	.....	5,911	.....	11,092
Duty	.....	1,534	.....	2,167
Total fish—				
United States	.....	2,287,880	.....	2,344,844
Other countries	.....	547,069	.....	621,068
Total	.....	2,834,949	.....	2,965,912
Flavoring extracts: [a]				
United States	.....	32,562	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	4,876	.....	.....
France	.....	649	.....	.....
Germany	.....	2,488	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	2,284	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	153	.....	.....
China	.....	2,516	.....	.....
Japan	.....	94	.....	.....
Total	.....	45,622	.....	.....
Duty	.....	5,953	.....	.....
Fodder—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	1,070	43	.....	.....
British East Indies	96,842	7,671	87,838	6,078
Australia	1,416,563	58,752	1,179,018	51,009
Total	1,514,475	66,466	1,266,856	57,087
Duty	.....	3,325	.....	2,853

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Fruits and nuts:				
Fruits—				
Fresh—				
Apples—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,265,362	₱231,980	1,353,468	₱314,541
Canada	376	136	.....	.....
China	80,675	16,306	87,884	9,902
British East Indies	46	21	65	10
Japan	2,860	650	13,613	2,881
Australia	3,526	1,234	3,515	859
Total	1,352,845	250,327	1,458,545	328,193
Duty	.....	2,464	.....	2,627
Lemons—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	177,951	60,458	321,944	74,686
Italy	.....	.....	5,000	97
China	1,283	456	173	9
Australia	1,100	320	.....	.....
Total	180,334	61,234	327,117	74,792
Duty	.....	60	.....	130
Oranges—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	393,591	157,280	1,022,007	300,129
Spain	.....	.....	500	65
China	739,302	81,247	1,139,892	136,643
British East Indies	.....	.....	771	129
Japan	7,427	813	12,382	1,846
Australia	30,300	9,147	.....	.....
Total	1,170,620	248,487	2,175,552	438,812
Duty	.....	19,446	.....	29,831
Pears—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	49,281	29,114	26,385	9,939
China	266,012	31,268	233,592	29,051
Japan	2,902	455	28,107	4,561
Total	318,195	60,837	288,084	43,551
Duty	.....	6,747	.....	6,650
Pummelos—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	27	10	.....	.....
Spain	14	4	.....	.....
China	304,681	19,048	.....	.....
British East Indies	817	50	.....	.....
Japan	30	4	.....	.....
Total	305,569	19,116	.....	.....
Duty	.....	7,646	.....	.....
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	108,672	57,390	(b)	27,517
Hawaii	2,950	1,645	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	8
Spain	165	34	.....	373
Canada	302	70	.....	144
China	57,833	10,474	.....	37,760
British East Indies	1,288	211	.....	680
Dutch East Indies	25	3	.....	.....
French East Indies	1,096	136	.....	300
Japan	1,263	196	.....	178
Australia	200	25	.....	221
Total	173,794	70,184	.....	67,181
Duty	.....	1,565	.....	10,935
Dried—				
Prunes—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	20,380	12,723	.....	.....
China	477	304	.....	.....
Total	20,857	13,027	.....	.....
Duty	.....	14	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.
[b] Quantity not reported for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Fruits and nuts—Continued.				
Fruits—Continued.				
Dried—Continued.				
Raisins—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	110,833	₱77,908	126,385	₱113,217
United Kingdom	28	40	.....	.....
Spain	1,357	1,306	7,372	4,595
China	.....	.....	211	141
Total	112,218	79,254	133,968	117,953
Duty	.....	283	.....	4,163
All other—				
United States	.....	22,535	.....	58,843
United Kingdom	.....	92	.....	255
France	.....	.....	.....	224
Spain	.....	118	.....	4,333
China	.....	25,955	.....	48,972
British East Indies	.....	210	.....	17
Japan	.....	.....	.....	48
Australia	.....	336	.....	.....
Total	.....	49,246	.....	112,692
Duty	.....	2,778	.....	5,480
Preserved—				
Canned—				
United States	.....	178,944	.....	304,638
Hawaii	.....	6,613	.....	887
United Kingdom	.....	1,404	.....	137
France	.....	14	.....	39
Germany	.....	48	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	.....	20
Spain	.....	3,395	.....	365
Switzerland	.....	317	.....	291
Canada	.....	.....	.....	8
China	.....	23,548	.....	35,086
British East Indies	.....	8,618	.....	4,640
Japan	.....	151	.....	10
Palestine and Syria	.....	103	.....	.....
Australia	.....	1,721	.....	521
Total	.....	224,876	.....	346,642
Duty	.....	6,843	.....	6,391
Wrapped in paper, or in bulk— [a]				
United States	.....	573	.....	.....
France	.....	2	.....	.....
Spain	.....	1,077	.....	.....
China	.....	26,796	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	20	.....	.....
Japan	.....	74	.....	.....
Australia	.....	246	.....	.....
Total	.....	28,788	.....	.....
Duty	.....	2,846	.....	.....
Pickled—				
Olive— [a]				
United States	.....	7,394	.....	.....
Spain	.....	2,509	.....	.....
China	.....	3,406	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	27	.....	.....
Total	.....	13,336	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,209	.....	.....
All others—				
United States	.....	1,345	.....	.....
China	.....	7,179	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	1,439	.....	.....
Japan	.....	665	.....	.....
Total	.....	10,628	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,523	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Fruits and nuts—Continued.				
Fruits—Continued.				
All other fruits, and fruit products—				
United States	.....	₱16,576	.....	₱77,544
United Kingdom	.....	534	.....	3,302
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	2
France	.....	.....	.....	130
Italy	.....	.....	.....	52
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	32
Spain	.....	174	.....	8,916
Switzerland	.....	265	.....	771
China	.....	929	.....	49,687
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	955
Hongkong	.....	.....	.....	154
Japan	.....	20	.....	1,613
Australia	.....	22,828	.....	19,581
Egypt	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	41,326	.....	162,741
Duty	.....	5,172	.....	18,136
Nuts—				
Chestnuts—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	238,774	63,738	151,438	44,659
Japan	8	6	.....	.....
Total	238,782	63,744	151,438	44,659
Duty	.....	15,939	.....	11,159
Peanuts—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	507	1,451
China	1,384,526	289,156	1,408,531	297,273
British East Indies	.....	.....	227	41
Dutch East Indies	3,930	978	.....	.....
Japan	18,403	4,274	1,846	494
Total	1,406,859	294,408	1,411,111	299,259
Duty	.....	73,608	.....	74,402
All other nuts, and nut products—				
United States	.....	7,424	.....	15,216
United Kingdom	.....	37	.....	100
Spain	.....	2,562	.....	11,308
China	.....	37,628	.....	52,103
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	442
Japan	.....	2	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	33	.....	.....
Palestine and Syria	.....	172	.....	.....
Egypt	.....	2	.....	.....
Total	.....	47,860	.....	79,169
Duty	.....	10,332	.....	16,362
Total fruits and nuts—				
United States	.....	861,654	.....	1,297,721
Other countries	.....	715,024	.....	817,923
Total	.....	1,576,678	.....	2,115,644
Fruit juice, ginger-ale, aerated waters, and all similar non-alcoholic beverages:				
United States	.....	25,396	.....	72,223
United Kingdom	.....	942	.....	1,462
France	.....	.....	.....	44
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	434
Spain	.....	1,581	.....	3,381
Switzerland	.....	12	.....	59
British West Indies	.....	56	.....	353
Dominican Republic	.....	.....	.....	42
China	.....	44	.....	11
Hongkong	.....	4	.....	15
Japan	.....	299	.....	1,527
Turkey in Asia	.....	30	.....	.....
Australia	.....	5,354	.....	1,119
Total	.....	33,718	.....	80,670
Duty	.....	891	.....	708
Furniture of metal:				
United States	.....	143,159	.....	437,455
United Kingdom	.....	666	.....	521
France	.....	539	.....	1,726

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Furniture of metal—Continued.				
Germany		₱3,811		
Spain		178		₱75
Switzerland		12		
China				1,555
British East Indies		36		65
Hongkong				36
Japan		2,588		238
Total		150,989		441,671
Duty		1,789		1,313
Gelatins, isinglass, and albumens, and manufactures of— *				
United States		17,743		
Germany		1,086		
Switzerland		4,257		
China		13,655		
Japan		24,830		
Australia		982		
Total		62,553		
Duty		11,282		
Glass and glassware:				
Beads—				
United States		1,170		3,267
United Kingdom		27		20
Austria				1,236
Belgium		17		9
Czechoslovakia		3,372		
France		2,102		7,502
Germany		1,557		2,939
Italy		1,794		6,571
Spain		27		417
Switzerland		4		3,954
China		4,018		2,793
British East Indies		230		133
French East Indies		7		
Hongkong		60		
Japan		16,660		2,653
Australia		4		
Total		31,049		31,494
Duty		10,492		11,655
Bottles and jars, empty—				
United States		50,472		228,844
United Kingdom		1,023		71
Czechoslovakia		4		
France		27		405
Germany		2,675		16
Spain				719
Switzerland		654		
China		1,541		2,222
British East Indies		19		2,275
Dutch East Indies		23		6
Japan		122,944		282,433
Australia				2,612
Total		179,382		519,603
Duty		30,245		53,063
Demijohns, empty— *				
United States		10		
Total		10		
Duty				
Lamp chimneys, globes, and shades, not electrical—				
United States		11,122		33,248
United Kingdom		390		460
France				3
Germany		738		759
Netherlands		47		
Switzerland		500		171
China		2,933		922
British East Indies		18		
Japan		33,348		46,541
Total		49,096		82,104
Duty		10,050		12,351

* Notseparately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Glass and glassware—Continued.				
Mirrors—				
United States	.....	₱45,976	.....	₱178,378
Urited Kingdom	.....	415	.....	121
Austria	.....	147	.....	181
France	.....	12	.....	14,298
Germany	.....	4,694	.....	3,760
Italy	.....	.....	.....	37
Netherlands	.....	26	.....	20
Spain	.....	.....	.....	362
Switzerland	.....	11	.....	117
China	.....	27,687	.....	24,861
British East Indies	.....	80	.....	55
Japan	.....	21,233	.....	12,281
Total	.....	100,281	.....	234,471
Duty	.....	20,273	.....	17,171
Plate glass—				
United States	.....	77,624	.....	239,039
United Kingdom	.....	2,179	.....	2,703
Belgium	.....	54,223	.....	59
Germany	.....	1,056	.....	3,614
China	.....	24,189	.....	22,588
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	2
Japan	.....	19,779	.....	44,255
Total	.....	179,050	.....	312,260
Duty	.....	26,030	.....	19,198
Spectacles, eyeglasses, and goggles—				
United States	.....	40,336	.....	68,406
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	17
France	.....	19	.....	21
Germany	.....	.....	.....	6
Spain	.....	.....	.....	10
Switzerland	.....	22	.....	.....
China	.....	1,148	.....	850
Japan	.....	9,223	.....	6,162
Total	.....	50,748	.....	75,472
Duty	.....	2,607	.....	2,374
Tableware—				
United States	.....	38,647	.....	91,983
United Kingdom	.....	912	.....	550
Austria	.....	.....	.....	252
Belgium	.....	98	.....	1,452
Czechoslovakia	.....	309	.....	.....
France	.....	128	.....	1,347
Germany	.....	6,662	.....	4,181
Italy	.....	81	.....	12
Spain	.....	76	.....	608
Switzerland	.....	3	.....	5
Canada	.....	5	.....	6
China	.....	93	.....	798
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	8
Japan	.....	134,301	.....	107,910
Australia	.....	20	.....	.....
Total	.....	181,335	.....	209,112
Duty	.....	39,112	.....	29,560
All other—				
United States	.....	66,834	.....	278,382
Hawaii	.....	255	.....	424
United Kingdom	.....	2,754	.....	2,517
Austria	.....	.....	.....	212
Czechoslovakia	.....	704	.....	.....
France	.....	1,138	.....	12,462
Germany	.....	5,687	.....	6,535
Italy	.....	24	.....	20
Netherlands	.....	1	.....	27
Spain	.....	579	.....	218
Switzerland	.....	44	.....	71
China	.....	1,698	.....	2,190
British East Indies	.....	32	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	38	.....	.....
Japan	.....	19,131	.....	44,711
Total	.....	98,919	.....	347,769
Duty	.....	12,390	.....	18,793

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Glass and glassware—Coutinued.				
Total glass and glassware—				
United States	.....	₱332,191	.....	₱1,121,547
Other countries	.....	537,679	.....	690,738
Total	.....	869,870	.....	1,812,285
Glue:				
United States	.....	69,585	.....	63,762
United Kingdom	.....	462	.....	3,309
Belgium	.....	2,306	.....	.....
France	.....	109	.....	69
Germany	.....	125	.....	14
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	634
China	.....	957	.....	661
Japan	.....	628	.....	639
Australia	.....	64	.....	.....
Total	.....	74,236	.....	69,088
Duty	.....	1,414	.....	638
Gold, platinum, and silver, manufactures of:				
Jewelry—				
United States	.....	67,183	.....	145,543
United Kingdom	.....	302	.....	126
France	.....	36,292	.....	65,126
Germany	.....	4,541	.....	6,059
Italy	.....	474	.....	165
Netherlands	.....	32	.....	.....
Portugal	.....	.....	.....	20
Spain	.....	828	.....	6,013
Switzerland	.....	4,416	.....	754
China	.....	7,156	.....	10,047
British East Indies	.....	250	.....	2,422
French East Indies	.....	106	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	128	.....	345
Japan	.....	32	.....	665
Siam	.....	19	.....	48
Australia	.....	32	.....	25
Total	.....	121,791	.....	237,358
Duty	.....	14,358	.....	24,037
All other—				
United States	.....	84,341	.....	125,511
United Kingdom	.....	1,669	.....	186
Austria	.....	.....	.....	327
France	.....	938	.....	10,314
Germany	.....	1,424	.....	2,546
Malta	.....	12	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	345	.....	.....
Spain	.....	1,184	.....	369
Switzerland	.....	883	.....	.....
China	.....	2,203	.....	1,024
British East Indies	.....	100	.....	10
Hongkong	.....	356	.....	514
Japan	.....	4,324	.....	740
Australia	.....	48	.....	.....
Total	.....	97,827	.....	141,541
Duty	.....	5,238	.....	3,473
Total gold, etc.—				
United States	.....	151,524	.....	271,054
Other countries	.....	68,094	.....	107,845
Total	.....	219,618	.....	378,899
Grease:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	279,549	67,070	718,446	228,999
United Kingdom	2,108	258	3,347	572
China	3,032	752	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	1,839	313
Dutch East Indies	17,187	4,744	2,988	801
Total	301,876	72,824	726,620	230,685
Duty	.....	2,384	.....	471

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Hair, and manufactures of:				
United States	.....	₱10,983	.....	₱34,642
United Kingdom	.....	454	.....	3,921
France	.....	536	.....	10
Germany	.....	1,278	.....	8
Italy	.....	.....	.....	20
Spain	.....	8	.....	11
China	.....	1,119	.....	639
Hongkong	.....	213	.....	.....
Japan	.....	147	.....	132
Total	.....	14,738	.....	39,383
Duty	.....	1,458	.....	885
Hats and caps:				
Caps—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	54,960	27,406	10,989	14,862
Hawaii	.....	.....	1	1
United Kingdom	2,346	2,028	629	618
France	386	393	49	93
Germany	6	2	1,462	723
Italy	.....	.....	100	145
Netherlands	.....	.....	2	2
Spain	520	571	42	64
China	25,436	14,809	12,129	10,643
British East Indies	4,289	3,095	3,522	3,109
Dutch East Indies	200	256	264	243
Japan	7,350	5,336	22,884	12,046
Turkey in Asia	20	19	.....	.....
Total	95,513	53,915	52,073	42,549
Duty	.....	8,831	.....	7,591
Hats—				
Panama—[a]				
United States	1,266	4,217	.....	.....
Panama	224	1,063	.....	.....
Ecuador	1,522	9,599	.....	.....
Total	3,012	14,879	.....	.....
Duty	.....	3,723	.....	.....
Straw—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	1,189	6,060	8,201	37,470
United Kingdom	2,357	3,696	494	2,057
France	245	338	1,348	1,705
Germany	3,725	4,517	650	1,327
Italy	20	49	45	111
Spain	6	56	5	17
Switzerland	576	518	.....	.....
Colombia	.....	.....	1	10
Panama	.....	.....	46	669
Ecuador	.....	.....	4,536	23,282
China	51	83	487	100
British East Indies	9	16	1	2
Japan	4	14	1,369	1,619
Australia	.....	.....	1	8
Total	8,182	15,347	17,184	68,377
Duty	.....	3,512	.....	12,271
Woolen, or felt—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	93,018	303,563	56,188	242,791
United Kingdom	106	705	313	2,287
France	9	44	.....	.....
Germany	3,051	4,794	6,300	10,158
Italy	34,597	76,669	536	1,327
Spain	71	830	12	120
Switzerland	.....	.....	3	13
China	715	977	36	104
Japan	827	630	5,025	6,908
Australia	.....	.....	572	1,483
Total	132,394	388,212	68,985	265,191
Duty	.....	22,610	.....	5,906

[a] Included in "Straw Hats" for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Hats and caps—Continued.				
Hats—Continued.				
All other—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	19,902	₱36,836	12,942	₱37,121
United Kingdom	970	5,699	1,009	6,607
France	70	1,004	210	2,454
Italy	7	63	3	6
Spain	141	1,707	144	450
Switzerland	.....	.....	12	38
China	593	856	1,188	1,388
British East Indies	751	1,257	573	1,020
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	48	30
French East Indies	12	48	.....	.....
Japan	1,312	1,338	4,851	6,084
Australia	49	138	2	4
Total	23,807	48,946	20,982	55,202
Duty	.....	3,274	.....	5,217
Parts of and materials for—				
United States	.....	101,239	.....	154,533
United Kingdom	.....	130	.....	6,064
Belgium	.....	766	.....	.....
France	.....	514	.....	3,334
Germany	.....	239	.....	138
Italy	.....	1,255	.....	56
Spain	.....	808	.....	46
Switzerland	.....	2,727	.....	.....
China	.....	7	.....	29
British East Indies	.....	29	.....	.....
Japan	.....	18,607	.....	21,850
Total	.....	126,321	.....	186,050
Duty	.....	7,250	.....	10,726
Total hats and caps—				
United States	.....	479,321	.....	486,777
Other countries	.....	168,299	.....	130,592
Total	.....	647,620	.....	617,369
Hay:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	559,822	29,959	2,742,538	190,984
China	.....	.....	64	18
Australia	129,691	6,964	94,757	4,816
Total	689,513	36,923	2,837,359	195,818
Duty	.....	349	.....	241
Hides and skins:				
Cattle—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Guam	800	160	380	76
Spain	520	236	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	4,391	3,040
British East Indies	.....	.....	10	4
French East Indies	747	467	4,810	2,210
Siam	.....	.....	70	35
Australia	5,525	1,860	.....	.....
Total	7,592	2,723	9,661	5,365
Duty	.....	26	.....	.....
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	229	2,129	477	3,765
Guam	371	190	1,467	330
United Kingdom	4	20	.....	.....
France	4	38	23	262
Germany	237	261	.....	.....
Switzerland	19	19	.....	.....
China	610	1,144	1,635	1,852
British East Indies	102	1,114	221	133
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	66	66
French East Indies	90	80	15	21
Japan	55	51	268	236
Australia	.....	.....	535	814
Total	1,721	5,046	4,707	7,479
Duty	.....	454	.....	95

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Hides and skins—Continued.				
Total hides and skins—				
United States	.....	₱2,129	.....	₱3,765
Other countries	.....	5,640	.....	9,079
Total	.....	7,769	.....	12,844
Honey: [a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	8,146	6,624	.....	.....
Germany	369	135	.....	.....
China	1,698	325	.....	.....
British East Indies	19	14	.....	.....
Australia	253	127	.....	.....
Total	10,485	7,225	.....	.....
Duty	.....	97	.....	.....
Hops:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	9,059	9,577	19,542	34,625
Czechoslovakia	900	327	.....	.....
Germany	9,899	20,242	.....	.....
Netherlands	1,010	345	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	114	164
Total	20,868	30,491	19,656	34,789
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horn and bone, and manufactures of: [a]				
United States	.....	3,614	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	207	.....	.....
France	.....	642	.....	.....
Germany	.....	997	.....	.....
Spain	.....	16	.....	.....
China	.....	9,646	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	288	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	385	.....	.....
Japan	.....	2,874	.....	.....
Egypt	.....	7	.....	.....
Total	.....	18,676	.....	.....
Duty	.....	4,831	.....	.....
Household and personel effects of settlers, travellers, and returning residents:				
United States	.....	92,858	.....	113,066
Hawaii	.....	7,380	.....	2,330
Guam	.....	120	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	2,451	.....	13,478
Belgium	.....	4,407	.....	3,160
France	.....	20	.....	1,010
Germany	.....	521	.....	880
Italy	.....	240	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	736	.....	400
Spain	.....	15,157	.....	37,462
Switzerland	.....	1,021	.....	2,593
China	.....	18,568	.....	15,408
British East Indies	.....	590	.....	990
Dutch East Indies	.....	4,600	.....	56
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	3,565
Hongkong	.....	1,352	.....	8,877
Japan	.....	1,786	.....	1,567
Australia	.....	.....	.....	2,160
Total	.....	151,807	.....	207,002
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
India rubber, and manufactures of:				
Belting—				
United States	.....	50,590	.....	173,842
Total	.....	50,590	.....	173,842
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
India rubber, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Boots and shoes—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	43,189	₱61,805	14,665	₱42,174
China	8	11	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	12	8
Japan	143,032	44,427	139	307
Total	186,229	106,243	14,716	42,489
Duty	.....	11,233	.....	123
Druggist's rubber sundries— [a]				
United States	.....	38,619	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	58	.....	.....
Germany	.....	1,233	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	65	.....	.....
Japan	.....	21,722	.....	.....
Total	.....	61,697	.....	.....
Duty	.....	5,533	.....	.....
Fountain pens— [a]				
United States	.....	76,372	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	94	.....	.....
France	.....	8	.....	.....
Germany	.....	508	.....	.....
Spain	.....	56	.....	.....
China	.....	13	.....	.....
Japan	.....	4,135	.....	.....
Total	.....	81,186	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,254	.....	.....
Hose—				
United States	.....	74,106	.....	147,338
United Kingdom	.....	4,597	.....	4,431
Germany	.....	3	.....	.....
Spain	.....	3	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	117
French East Indies	.....	10	.....	90
Japan	.....	7,529	.....	2,062
Total	.....	86,248	.....	154,038
Duty	.....	1,733	.....	1,052
Packing—				
United States	.....	71,236	.....	118,854
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	2,352
United Kingdom	.....	671	.....	721
Germany	.....	.....	.....	7
Japan	.....	29	.....	55
Australia	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	.....	71,936	.....	121,994
Duty	.....	70	.....	78
Tires—				
Automobile— [b]				
United States	.....	697,385	.....	2,183,244
United Kingdom	.....	1,652	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	.....	2,802
Total	.....	[c] 699,037	.....	2,186,046
Duty	.....	541	.....	726
Pneumatic—				
United States	.....	791,342	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	439	.....	.....
France	.....	195	.....	.....
Total	.....	[d] 791,976	.....	.....
Duty	.....	284	.....	.....

[a] Not separated stated prior to January 1, 1922.
[b] Divided into pneumatic and solid after June 30, 1922.
[c] January to June, 1922.
[d] July to December, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
India rubber, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Tires—Continued.				
Automobile—[b] Continued.				
Solid—				
United States	.....	[b]105,637	.....	.....
Total	.....	[c]105,637	.....	.....
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bicycle and motorcycle—[a]				
United States	.....	47,919	.....	.....
United Kingdon	.....	1,142	.....	.....
Germany	.....	77	.....	.....
Japan	.....	16,742	.....	.....
Total	.....	65,880	.....	.....
Duty	.....	3,589	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	157,250	.....	[b]273,001
United Kingdom	.....	1,015	.....	1,090
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	5,447
Japan	.....	2,104	.....	7,061
Total	.....	160,369	.....	286,599
Duty	.....	672	.....	3,046
All other—				
United States	.....	247,627	.....	507,802
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	2
United Kingdom	.....	4,116	.....	1,864
France	.....	128	.....	3,821
Germany	.....	365	.....	262
Netherlands	.....	21	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	2	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	3
China	.....	63	.....	138
British East Indies	.....	14	.....	582
Japan	.....	1,264	.....	32,428
Total	.....	253,600	.....	546,902
Duty	.....	2,085	.....	8,761
Total rubber—				
United States	.....	2,419,888	.....	3,446,255
Other countries	.....	114,511	.....	65,655
Total	.....	2,534,399	.....	3,511,910
Ink:				
Printer's—				
United States	.....	20,237	.....	52,509
United Kingdom	.....	3,318	.....	7,254
Germany	.....	333	.....	6,036
Netherlands	.....	11	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	3
China	.....	3,066	.....	2,561
Japan	.....	6	.....	2
Total	.....	26,971	.....	68,365
Duty	.....	1,186	.....	2,244
All other—				
United States	.....	49,655	.....	116,553
United Kingdom	.....	2,643	.....	2,750
France	.....	.....	.....	25
Germany	.....	26	.....	1,174
Spain	.....	.....	.....	139
China	.....	3,140	.....	2,793
British East Indies	.....	15	.....	.....
Japan	.....	123	.....	265
Total	.....	55,602	.....	123,699
Duty	.....	1,479	.....	1,796

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.
[b] Divided into pneumatic and solid after June 30, 1922.
[c] July to December, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Ink—Continued.				
Total ink—				
United States	.....	₱69,892	.....	₱169,062
Other countries	.....	12,681	.....	23,002
Total	.....	82,573	.....	192,064
Instruments and apparatus, n. e. s.:				
Fire extinguishers—[a]				
United States	.....	1,264	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	3,311	.....	.....
Germany	.....	200	.....	.....
Total	.....	4,775	.....	.....
Duty	.....	702	.....	.....
Meters—[a]				
United States	.....	10,906	.....	.....
Germany	.....	14,311	.....	.....
Total	.....	25,217	.....	.....
Duty	.....	2,214	.....	.....
Motion-picture apparatus, and parts of—				
United States	.....	42,762	.....	51,109
United Kingdom	.....	80	.....	1,113
France	.....	5,419	.....	8,772
Australia	.....	.....	.....	159
Total	.....	48,261	.....	61,153
Duty	.....	1,970	.....	2,939
Motion-picture films—	*Meters*		*Meters*	
United States	1,237,971	540,256	1,684,458	536,610
United Kingdom	2,891	1,972	7,556	1,303
France	103,662	29,163	85,819	25,532
Germany	48,024	24,889	7,581	513
Italy	14,424	2,674	21,600	1,359
Spain	1,832	594	14,738	6,104
China	3,749	1,400	99	94
French East Indies	.....	.....	30	12
Australia	.....	.....	15,717	2,748
Total	1,412,553	600,948	1,837,598	574,275
Duty	.....	5,101	.....	4,950
Phonographs, and parts of—				
United States	.....	75,563	.....	148,614
United Kingdom	.....	437	.....	.....
France	.....	62	.....	357
Germany	.....	278	.....	223
Japan	.....	39	.....	.....
Total	.....	76,379	.....	149,194
Duty	.....	415	.....	267
Phonograph records—				
United States	.....	71,464	.....	227,243
United Kingdom	.....	107	.....	27
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	65
France	.....	.....	.....	11
Germany	.....	56	.....	.....
Spain	.....	37	.....	298
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	55
China	.....	.....	.....	27
Japan	.....	169	.....	1,485
Total	.....	71,833	.....	229,211
Duty	.....	204	.....	717

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Instruments and aparatus, n. e. s.—Ctd.				
Scientific instruments—				
United States	.....	₱59,843	.....	₱210,052
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	3,805
United Kingdom	.....	1,728	.....	10,982
France	.....	1,025	.....	3,245
Germany	.....	13,436	.....	10,080
Netherlands	.....	832	.....	20
Spain	.....	1,130	.....	300
Switzerland	.....	90	.....	11
China	.....	.....	.....	10
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	58
Japan	.....	604	.....	464
Total	.....	78,688	.....	239,027
Duty	.....	5,481	.....	7,316
Surgical, medical, and dental instruments— *				
United States	.....	69,749	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	68	.....	.....
Austria	.....	283	.....	.....
France	.....	1,330	.....	.....
Germany	.....	5,034	.....	.....
Spain	.....	209	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	195	.....	.....
Japan	.....	3,148	.....	.....
Total	.....	80,016	.....	.....
Duty	.....	2,399	.....	.....
Tools, fine, and drawing instruments— *				
United Stetes	.....	5,853	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	90	.....	.....
Austria	.....	54	.....	.....
France	.....	1,678	.....	.....
Germany	.....	2,602	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	5	.....	.....
Spain	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	193	.....	.....
China	.....	38	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	20	.....	.....
Japan	.....	4,389	.....	.....
Total	.....	14,923	.....	.....
Duty	.....	2,058	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	87,067	.....	494,877
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	6,077
United Kingdom	.....	5,504	.....	24,182
Belgium	.....	30	.....	.....
France	.....	1,592	.....	10,648
Germany	.....	12,676	.....	38,111
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	454
Spain	.....	.....	.....	272
Switzerland	.....	144	.....	2,044
China	.....	1,162	.....	1,976
Hongkong	.....	14	.....	.....
Japan	.....	1,318	.....	20,173
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	7
Australia	.....	203	.....	1,798
Total	.....	109,710	.....	600,619
Duty	.....	5,286	.....	19,476
Total instruments and apparatus—				
United States	.....	964,727	.....	1,668,505
Other countries	.....	146,023	.....	184,974
Total	.....	1,110,750	.....	1,853,479

* Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:				
Pig iron—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	553,818	₱31,632	340,530	₱27,256
United Kingdom	25,731	1,325	26,188	2,885
China	131,192	10,602	797,733	47,067
Hongkong	.....	.....	25,000	2,993
Australia	10,427	807	156,873	9,598
Total	721,168	44,366	1,346,324	89,799
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bar iron—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	41,284	5,905	204,193	44,923
United Kingdom	6,856	1,365	18,376	6,221
Hongkong	5,650	825	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	308	17
Total	53,790	8,095	222,877	51,161
Duty	.....	153	.....	277
Bars or rods of steel—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	3,017,497	309,320	18,019,688	3,146,695
Hawaii	1,343	788	.....	.....
United Kingdom	91,069	17,778	133,460	40,895
Belgium	5,295	409	8,127	3,227
France	14,191	45,729	.....	.....
Germany	1,840	398	6,320	1,395
Netherlands	5,758	22,295	.....	.....
China	61,064	7,597	41,736	3,952
Hongkong	10,390	1,007	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	1,329,460	199,468
Total	3,208,447	405,321	19,538,791	3,395,632
Duty	.....	9,510	.....	27,059
Railway track materials—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	3,377,786	319,302	13,798,643	2,698,841
United Kingdom	.....	.....	247	99
Germany	8,880	2,238	.....	.....
China	60,819	7,769	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	485,430	101,431
Total	3,447,485	329,309	14,284,320	2,800,371
Duty	.....	619	.....	4,307
Sheets and plates—				
Corrugated roofing—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	12,042,910	2,777,651	8,155,603	2,328,387
United Kingdom	820,548	130,837	2,815,852	975,264
Germany	6,029	1,869	.....	.....
Netherlands	540	134	.....	.....
China	990	268	.....	.....
British East Indies	540	134	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	44,765	11,811
Total	12,871,557	2,910,893	11,016,220	3,315,462
Duty	.....	16,631	.....	60,409
Plain, galvanized— [a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,634,475	584,428	.....	.....
United Kingdom	267,829	44,369	.....	.....
Totals	2,902,304	628,797	.....	.....
Duty	.....	5,380	.....	.....
Tin plates, terneplates, and taggerstin—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	302,976	82,835	1,257,389	316,611
United Kingdom	45,120	18,857	209,144	73,248
Germany	1	2	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	103	65
China	99,103	44,556	45,381	32,264
Hongkong	1,008	227	.....	.....
Japan	3	5	.....	.....
Total	448,211	146,482	1,512,017	422,188
Duty	.....	4,561	.....	6,088

[a] Included in all other sheets and plates for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Sheets and plates—Continued.				
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,240,933	₱159,580	4,008,281	₱1,186,865
United Kingdom	53,684	5,972	297,347	93,086
Belgium	1,118	94	2,039	433
Japan	241	60	115,025	19,820
Australia	674	356	3,240	2,293
Total	1,296,650	166,062	4,425,932	1,302,497
Duty	.....	609	.....	7,363
Structural iron and steel—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,540,575	593,287	4,227,477	1,396,209
Hawaii	.....	.....	169,058	37,717
United Kingdom	30,207	21,244	19,150	8,834
Germany	215,898	46,725	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	2,712	2,374
China	.....	.....	9,637	1,252
Hongkong	29,715	4,799	500	121
Australia	.....	.....	3,992	2,576
Total	2,816,395	666,055	4,432,526	1,449,083
Duty	.....	6,625	.....	1,130
Wire, and manufactures of—				
Barbed wire—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,866,369	277,875	1,755,891	532,514
United Kingdom	240	53	405	111
Total	1,866,609	277,928	1,756,296	532,625
Duty	.....	195	.....	13
Cable—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	250,667	139,525	415,443	313,630
Hawaii	159	64	.....	.....
United Kingdom	43,934	28,739	8,882	7,204
Italy	.....	.....	100	80
China	231	123	.....	.....
Japan	11,219	4,045	23,396	5,134
Total	306,210	172,496	447,821	326,048
Duty	.....	3,291	.....	1,218
Gauze—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	28,882	20,726	31,738	35,827
United Kingdom	1,050	853	1,362	1,370
Germany	6,246	2,428	1,405	1,184
Total	36,178	24,007	34,505	38,381
Duty	.....	655	.....	511
Netting, and fencing, and fencing gates—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	93,914	41,774	311,130	117,941
United Kingdom	23,561	10,354	762	544
Germany	870	527	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	132	94
China	10	2	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	662	1,010
Total	118,355	52,657	312,686	119,589
Duty	.....	1,644	.....	247
Round wire—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	792,226	188,597	1,233,739	427,046
United Kingdom	24,168	5,483	14,024	4,028
Belgium	3,982	796	14,449	5,039
Germany	31,690	8,142	10,005	5,480
Switzerland	5,260	2,242	.....	.....
China	20,044	4,870	4,591	1,305
Japan	5	2	15,187	4,637
Total	877,375	210,132	1,291,995	447,535
Duty	.....	2,629	.....	2,351

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Wire, and manufactures of—Continued.				
All other—				
United States	.....	₱24,063	.....	₱82,581
United Kingdom	.....	126	.....	699
France	.....	66	.....	16
Germany	.....	6,751	.....	419
Spain	.....	.....	.....	3
Switzerland	.....	57	.....	5
China	.....	264	.....	306
Japan	.....	4,724	.....	943
Total	.....	36,051	.....	84,972
Duty	.....	2,663	.....	591
Agricultural implements—				
Plows, cultivators, and harrows, and parts of—				
United States	.....	6,331	.....	530,028
Hawaii	.....	614	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	4,643	.....	8,853
Italy	.....	.....	.....	1,760
China	.....	8	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	.....	153
Australia	.....	362	.....	104
Total	.....	11,958	.....	540,898
Duty	.....	752	.....	2,333
Reapers and mowers, and parts of—[a]				
United States	.....	9,971	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	251	.....	.....
Total	.....	10,222	.....	.....
Duty	.....	38	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	7,589	.....	153,151
United Kingdom	.....	803	.....	5,251
Japan	.....	.....	.....	1,121
Total	.....	8,392	.....	159,523
Duty	.....	120	.....	1,556
Air rifles—[b]				
United States	.....	1,167	.....	.....
Germany	.....	337	.....	.....
Japan	.....	225	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,729	.....	.....
Duty	.....	94	.....	.....
Buckets—				
United States	.....	8,020	.....	49,898
United Kingdom	.....	1,949	.....	1,367
France	.....	.....	.....	149
Germany	.....	750	.....	532
Switzerland	.....	2	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	5
British East Indies	.....	57	.....	27
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	8
Total	.....	10,778	.....	51,986
Duty	.....	406	.....	315
Casting, n. e. s.—				
United States	.....	31,811	.....	77,100
United Kingdom	.....	20,059	.....	118,058
France	.....	7	.....	.....
Germany	.....	24,705	.....	19,255
Netherlands	.....	973	.....	.....
Spain	.....	86	.....	12
Sweden	.....	377	.....	.....

[a] Included in all other agricultural implements for 1921.
[b] Included in all other iron and steel manufactures for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Casting, n. e. s.—Continued.				
Switzerland		₱1,356		₱2,243
China		7,637		9,552
British East Indies		589		792
Dutch East Indies		122		
Hongkong		14,514		1,328
Japan		99,100		79,809
Siam		422		
Total		201,758		308,149
Duty		22,627		33,930
Chains—				
United States		67,276		211,751
Hawaii		177		4,509
United Kingdom		26,108		5,036
France		2,270		607
Germany		890		74
Italy		899		
China				1,423
Hongkong				3,285
Total		97,620		226,685
Duty		3,454		1,249
Cuttlery—				
Pocket—				
United States		5,691		46,768
United Kingdom		1,029		60
Denmark				83
France		228		342
Germany		31,442		30,327
Netherlands		382		
Spain		33		3
Switzerland		25		788
China		111		109
Japan		21,570		27,363
Total		60,511		105,843
Duty		16,939		17,330
Razors—				
United States		52,739		30,086
United Kingdom		1,414		1,993
Austria		2,361		
Denmark				11
France		284		314
Germany		10,304		13,177
Spain		89		4
Switzerland		26		81
China		158		
Japan		17		522
Total		67,392		46,188
Duty		4,549		6,162
Scissors and shears—				
United States		14,880		32,002
United Kingdom		1,392		265
Denmark				81
France		9,942		3,823
Germany		18,653		7,468
Italy		4		
Spain		18		76
Switzerland		39		909
China		1,038		673
British East Indies		40		24
Japan		117		11,873
Total		46,123		57,194
Duty		7,737		5,521
Table—				
United States		34,446		47,882
United Kingdom		814		2,062
Denmark				160
France		362		79

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Cuttlery—Continued.				
Table—Continued.				
Germany		₱23,235		₱13,166
Switzerland		548		10
China		190		148
Japan		553		8
Total		60,148		63,515
Duty		5,142		3,735
All other—				
United States		18,998		81,033
United Kingdom		142		883
Belgium		5		
Denmark				230
France		578		505
Germany		5,840		6,285
Spain		15		79
Switzerland		17		
China		6,063		5,137
British East Indies		3		9
Dutch East Indies		10		
Japan		675		768
New Zealand		9		
Australia		29		83
Total		32,384		95,012
Duty		3,049		3,254
Enamelled utensils—				
United States		31,774		100,650
United Kingdom		12,522		19,577
Belgium		292		
Czechoslovakia		3,589		13,000
Denmark				14
France		532		352
Germany		26,815		4,505
Italy		6		
Netherlands		2,573		3,315
Sweden		2,721		4,446
Switzerland		10,090		198
Canada		15		
China		91		47
British East Indies		100		343
Dutch East Indies		11		114
Japan		373,865		299,614
Total		464,996		446,175
Duty		86,631		66,548
Firearms—				
Revolvers, and pistols—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	1,993	65,438	7,774	217,384
United Kingdom	2	26	1	5
Belgium	3	48		
France	1	25		
Germany	1	30		
Spain	101	1,529	9	134
Total	2,101	67,096	7,784	217,523
Duty		825		56
Parts of—				
United States		1,143		1,528
Total		1,143		1,528
Duty				
Rifles—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	176	10,720	8,120	364,281
United Kingdom			5	345
Germany	1	40	2	13
Spain	4	252		
Total	181	11,012	8,127	364,639
Duty		117		143

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Firearms—Continued.				
Rifles—Continued.				
Parts of—				
United States	.....	₱1,671	.....	₱38,604
China	.....	.....	.....	12
Total	.....	1,671	.....	38,616
Duty	.....	.....	.....	5
Shotguns—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	318	20,601	1,838	123,558
United Kingdom	.....	.....	33	2,615
Germany	1	98	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	1	200
Total	319	20,699	1,872	126,373
Duty	.....	39	.....	1,126
Parts of—				
United States	.....	1,499	.....	3,693
Total	.....	1,499	.....	3,693
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	5,087	.....	342,367
Total	.....	5,087	.....	342,367
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fishhooks—				
United States	.....	1,275	.....	2,019
United Kingdom	.....	3,841	.....	8,616
Germany	.....	812	.....	3,219
Italy	.....	.....	.....	74
Norway	.....	39,691	.....	10,539
China	.....	851	.....	891
British East Indies	.....	117	.....	5
Japan	.....	3,064	.....	2,441
Total	.....	49,651	.....	27,804
Duty	.....	9,867	.....	5,403
Locks and hinges—				
United States	.....	103,838	.....	397,284
United Kingdom	.....	164	.....	40
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	598
France	.....	78	.....	.....
Germany	.....	14,521	.....	7,795
Spain	.....	8	.....	54
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	3
Switzerland	.....	2,292	.....	1,344
China	.....	119	.....	5
Japan	.....	4,195	.....	11,236
Total	.....	125,215	.....	418,358
Duty	.....	3,270	.....	3,323
Machinery, machines, motors, and engines and parts of—				
Adding and computing machines—*	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	109	37,785	.....	82,258
Germany	2	6	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	7,061
Total	111	37,791	.....	89,319
Duty	.....	181	.....	1,059
Parts of—				
United States	.....	1,109	.....	641
Total	.....	1,109	.....	641

*Quantity not reported prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Machinery, machines, motors, and engines and parts of—Continued.				
Cash registers—[a]	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	129	₱40,009	.....	₱119,099
Total	129	40,009	.....	119,099
Duty	.....	.....	.....	45
Parts of—				
United States	.....	1,869	.....	1,030
Total	.....	1,869	.....	1,030
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigarette machinery—				
United States	.....	14,467	.....	62,285
France	.....	185,911	.....	167,239
Germany	.....	.....	.....	329
Total	.....	200,378	.....	229,853
Duty	.....	16,289	.....	23,195
Other tobacco machinery—				
United States	.....	29,873	.....	70,054
United Kingdom	.....	10,479	.....	4,836
France	.....	2,447	.....	.....
Germany	.....	2,923	.....	6,956
Total	.....	45,722	.....	81,846
Duty	.....	3,420	.....	2,667
Engines, and parts of—				
Locomotives—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	4	65,893	52	644,467
Germany	2	8,200	2	6,510
Total	6	74,093	54	650,977
Duty	.....	1,230	.....	977
Parts of—				
United States	.....	46,704	.....	653,451
United Kingdom	.....	4,436	.....	35,439
Germany	.....	1,000	.....	484
Total	.....	52,140	.....	689,374
Duty	.....	150	.....	73
Motors, except electric—[b]	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	3	1,303	.....	.....
Germany	13	6,755	.....	.....
Total	16	8,058	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,012	.....	.....
Parts of—[b]				
United States	.....	385	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	21	.....	.....
Germany	.....	1,288	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	158	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,852	.....	.....
Duty	.....	219	.....	.....
Stationary and marine—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	257	133,736	653	711,941
United Kingdom	4	10,970	24	78,397
Germany	2	2,711	14	32,528
Sweden	4	984	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	9	20,196
Japan	.....	.....	3	4,712
Total	267	148,401	703	847,774
Duty	.....	2,201	.....	19,935

[a] Quantity not reported prior to January 1, 1922.
[b] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Machinery, machines, motors, and engines and parts of—Continued.				
Engines, and parts of—Continued.				
Stationary and marine—Ctd.				
Parts of—				
United States		₱50,354		₱31,642
United Kingdom				3,830
Germany		400		
Sweden		2,140		139
China				164
British East Indies		1,533		
Japan				92
Total		54,427		35,867
Duty		1,148		637
Traction, including tractors—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	19	45,007	720	1,615,714
United Kingdom			8	32,206
Italy			6	22,727
Total	19	45,007	734	1,670,647
Duty		2,053		5,426
Parts of—				
United States		63,791		391,882
Hawaii		1,130		803
United Kingdom		388		5,680
Total		65,309		398,365
Duty		58		810
All other engines and parts of—				
United States		44,068		744,363
Hawaii				630
United Kingdom		2,525		6,353
Sweden				1,302
Germany		1,197		
Total		47,790		752,648
Duty		558		408
Parts of engines not specified— [a]				
United States		87,451		
United Kingdom		1,446		
Netherlands		2,295		
Total		91,192		
Duty		561		
Boilers, including tubes—				
United States		328,004		873,875
Hawaii				135
United Kingdom		9,041		25,863
Germany		18,497		
China				19
Hongkong		21,823		1,517
Japan				2,000
Total		377,365		903,409
Duty		7,379		2,782
Fiber-stripping and baling machine—				
United States		3,636		21,265
United Kingdom				30,713
Germany		486		8,559
Spain				24
Japan				5,452
Total		4,122		66,013
Duty		73		6,713
Hoisting machinery— [a]				
United States		6,235		
Germany		843		
Total		7,078		
Duty		126		

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Machinery, machines, motors, and engines and parts of—Continued.				
Metal-working machinery—				
United States		₱34,237		₱213,848
United Kingdom				4,405
Germany		7,170		2,352
Hongkong				76
Total		41,407		220,681
Duty		1,075		1,048
Mining machinery—				
United States		40,929		48,958
United Kingdom		3,849		14,847
Total		44,778		63,805
Duty		578		2,227
Oil-extracting machinery—				
United States		104,840		150,213
United Kingdom				7,250
Total		104,840		157,463
Duty				1,087
Printing machinery—				
United States		87,890		332,424
United Kingdom				919
Germany		7,182		47,428
Netherlands				532
China				126
Japan		22		
Total		95,094		381,429
Duty		1,216		5,655
Pumps and pumping machinery—				
United States		136,275		511,395
Hawaii		1,094		1,584
United Kingdom		1,240		8,130
Germany		133		692
Italy				19
Switzerland		181		
China				12
Japan				101
Total		138,923		521,933
Duty		240		1,368
Refrigerating machinery—				
United States		27,650		185,232
Hawaii				3,982
France				88
Germany		226		
Total		27,876		189,302
Duty		34		13
Rice threshers, hullers, and cleaners—				
United States		59,975		236,467
United Kingdom		984		17,481
Germany		6,905		1,114
Japan		207		
Total		68,071		255,062
Duty		1,204		3,303
Road-making machinery—				
United States		8,844		56,623
United Kingdom		222		1,291
Switzerland				1,580
Total		9,066		59,494
Duty		33		431

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Machinery, machines, motors, and engines and parts of—Continued.				
Sewing machines—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	265	₱40,994	(a)	₱1,197,275
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	150
Germany	10	564	.....	1,684
Japan	.....	.....	.....	30,996
Total	275	41,558	.....	1,230,105
Duty	.....	413	.....	5,156
Parts of—				
United States	.....	30,011	.....	49,982
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	497
Germany	.....	513	.....	465
China	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	.....	30,524	.....	50,947
Duty	.....	117	.....	3,935
Shoe machinery—[b]				
United States	.....	4,942	.....	.....
Total	.....	4,942	.....	.....
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sugar machinery—				
United States	.....	287,012	.....	1,926,385
Hawaii	.....	316,613	.....	1,390,457
United Kingdom	.....	290,417	.....	247,300
Total	.....	894,042	.....	3,564,142
Duty	.....	43,563	.....	38,237
Typesetting machines—[c]				
United States	.....	1,109	.....	.....
China	.....	6	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,115	.....	.....
Duty	.....	2	.....	.....
Typewriting machines—				
United States	.....	98,006	.....	460,953
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	16
France	.....	.....	.....	109
Germany	.....	3,326	.....	.....
Total	.....	101,332	.....	461,078
Duty	.....	498	.....	215
Woodworking machinery—				
Sawmill machinery—				
United States	.....	42,219	.....	371,034
Hawaii	.....	2,887	.....	.....
Total	.....	45,106	.....	371,034
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	21,909	.....	259,964
Germany	.....	391	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	233	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	.....	306
Total	.....	22,533	.....	260,270
Duty	.....	94	.....	46
All other machinery and machines—				
United States	.....	943,020	.....	3,129,203
Hawaii	.....	3,066	.....	870
United Kingdom	.....	33,888	.....	129,307
Austria	.....	282	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	1,079
France	.....	27	.....	3,734
Germany	.....	58,706	.....	24,782
Italy	.....	.....	.....	210
Netherlands	.....	160	.....	.....

[a] Quantity not reported prior to Januray 1, 1922.
[b] Included in all other machinery for 1921.
[c] Included in printing machinery for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Machinery, machines, motors, and engines and parts of—Continued.				
All other machinery and machines—Continued.				
Spain	.....	₱268	.....	₱4,246
Sweden	.....	183	.....	14,253
Norway	.....	191	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	795	.....	5,535
Canada	.....	.....	.....	1,274
China	.....	1,440	.....	8,094
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	1,041
Hongkong	.....	1,354	.....	6,934
Japan	.....	2,118	.....	10,039
Australia	.....	2,417	.....	1,600
Total	.....	1,047,915	.....	3,342,201
Duty	.....	16,191	.....	32,193
Total machinery, etc.—				
United States	.....	2,971,541	.....	15,153,923
Other countries	.....	1,051,293	.....	2,511,885
Total	.....	4,022,834	.....	17,665,808
Nails, spikes, and tacks—				
Nails, wire—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,754,417	419,069	3,212,495	919,666
United Kingdom	588	137	1,555	307
Belgium	.....	.....	1,875	526
Germany	48,516	4,117	.....	.....
British East Indies	4	3	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	33,376	9,190
Total	2,803,525	423,326	3,249,301	929,689
Duty	.....	642	.....	5,068
Other nails—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	344,111	72,640	280,176	138,624
United Kingdom	2,827	988	18,255	5,710
Belgium	.....	.....	4,028	2,069
Germany	23,095	6,286	2,083	1,234
Italy	.....	.....	22	13
Switzerland	.....	.....	38	27
China	16,775	3,061	1,203	242
British East Indies	.....	.....	36	16
Japan	25,928	11,765	20,147	9,265
Australia	.....	.....	800	110
Total	412,736	94,740	326,788	157,310
Duty	.....	2,219	.....	1,891
Spikes—*	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	257,715	40,226	.....	.....
China	782	100	.....	.....
Total	258,497	40,326	.....	.....
Duty	.....	13	.....	.....
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	20,711	7,991	430,217	116,664
United Kingdom	1,260	385	5,023	1,988
France	.....	.....	1	9
Germany	.....	.....	3	4
China	.....	.....	2	1
Japan	642	319	8,393	1,700
Total	22,613	8,695	443,639	120,366
Duty	.....	80	.....	371
Needles—				
United States	.....	2,953	.....	3,464
United Kingdom	.....	13,938	.....	29,157
France	.....	16	.....	63
Germany	.....	11,827	.....	12,665
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	3,017

* Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Needles—Continued.				
China		₱387		₱246
British East Indies				4
Japan		30		4,543
Total		29,151		53,159
Duty		6,832		12,578
Nuts, bolts, washers, and rivets—				
United States		179,792		605,552
Hawaii				9,240
United Kingdom		20,567		32,964
Germany		4,033		1,503
China		57		
French East Indies				24
Hongkong		134		626
Japan		422		1,247
Australia				2,304
Total		205,005		653,560
Duty		3,528		2,683
Pen points—[a]				
United States		7,329		
United Kingdom		5,439		
France		62		
Germany		600		
China		20		
Japan		405		
Total		13,855		
Duty		1,634		
Pipes, and fittings—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,274,777	605,097	5,144,163	1,901,224
Hawaii	16,294	4,587	53,591	12,000
United Kingdom	3,100	769	18,230	5,738
Germany	194,781	43,161		
China	2,831	1,344	636	364
Hongkong	1,700	1,439		
Australia			207	215
Total	2,493,483	656,397	5,216,827	1,919,541
Duty		2,223		525
Safes and vault doors—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	100	29,496	1,706	259,694
United Kingdom			7	1,505
France	9	32		
Germany	165	3,221	26	1,156
Switzerland	1	8		
China	16	505	74	3,166
Japan	1	87	23	280
Total	292	33,349	1,836	265,801
Duty		615		923
Scales and balances—				
United States		42,661		140,279
Hawaii				333
United Kingdom		116		5,079
Denmark				1,544
France		248		1,481
Germany		5,735		2,325
Spain				63
Switzerland		4		
China		544		43
Japan		54		1,069
Egypt				25
Total		49,362		152,241
Duty		1,351		2,323

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
Screws—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	29,726	₱22,886	59,846	₱52,665
United Kingdom	953	852	2,682	2,978
Germany	2,161	911	1,039	332
Total	32,840	24,649	63,567	55,975
Duty	.....	226	.....	398
Stoves, ranges, and parts of—				
United States	.....	50,941	.....	173,135
United Kingdom	.....	1,697	.....	1,762
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	930
Germany	.....	3,171	.....	1,545
China	.....	2,177	.....	2,075
Hongkong	.....	4	.....	.....
Japan	.....	248	.....	42
Australia	.....	.....	.....	34
Total	.....	58,238	.....	179,523
Duty	.....	905	.....	825
Tinplate manufactures—				
United States	.....	312,009	.....	169,792
United Kingdom	.....	6,333	.....	473
France	.....	155	.....	537
Germany	.....	2,689	.....	635
Italy	.....	4	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	58
Sweden	.....	42	.....	19
Switzerland	.....	125	.....	93
Canada	.....	.....	.....	23
China	.....	625	.....	1,687
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	5
Dutch East Indies	.....	10,021	.....	2,472
Hongkong	.....	223	.....	50
Japan	.....	22,361	.....	10,729
Australia	.....	1,346	.....	1,156
Total	.....	355,933	.....	187,729
Duty	.....	7,894	.....	3,842
Tools—				
Agricultural and mining— [a]				
United States	.....	29,627	.....	.....
Hawaii	.....	848	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	338	.....	.....
Germany	.....	865	.....	.....
China	.....	4	.....	.....
Japan	.....	378	.....	.....
Total	.....	32,060	.....	.....
Duty	.....	236	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	664,882	.....	1,550,042
Hawaii	.....	900	.....	500
United Kingdom	.....	22,402	.....	126,860
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	4
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	548
France	.....	3,386	.....	844
Germany	.....	53,869	.....	41,285
Netherlands	.....	6	.....	100
Spain	.....	35	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	1,380
Switzerland	.....	329	.....	43
Canada	.....	.....	.....	5
China	.....	1,788	.....	3,918
British East Indies	.....	267	.....	165
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	30
Japan	.....	5,862	.....	12,544
Total	.....	753,726	.....	1,738,268
Duty	.....	13,483	.....	27,518

[a] Included in all other tools for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.				
All other manufactures of iron and steel—				
United States	.....	₱396,413	.....	₱943,030
Hawaii	.....	90	.....	717
United Kingdom	.....	18,795	.....	83,184
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	16
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	39
France	.....	25	.....	792
Germany	.....	20,341	.....	8,991
Italy	.....	79	.....	54
Netherlands	.....	8	.....	850
Spain	.....	107	.....	119
Switzerland	.....	525	.....	677
Canada	.....	2	.....	6
China	.....	2,505	.....	3,305
British East Indies	.....	2,103	.....	206
Dutch East Indies	.....	504,948	.....	350,960
Hongkong	.....	739	.....	1,419
Japan	.....	6,005	.....	11,546
Australia	.....	18,695	.....	26,786
Total	.....	971,380	.....	1,432,697
Duty	.....	28,386	.....	29,629
Total iron and steel—				
United States	.....	11,914,018	.....	37,634,147
Hawaii	.....	332,858	.....	1,463,477
United Kingdom	.....	825,174	.....	2,342,129
Austria	.....	2,643	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	1,644	.....	12,244
Czechoslovakia	.....	3,589	.....	13,000
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	4,387
France	.....	252,410	.....	181,083
Germany	.....	517,800	.....	319,852
Italy	.....	992	.....	24,937
Netherlands	.....	28,984	.....	4,797
Spain	.....	2,440	.....	7,531
Sweden	.....	6,447	.....	21,554
Norway	.....	39,882	.....	30,735
Switzerland	.....	18,661	.....	23,676
Canada	.....	17	.....	1,308
China	.....	106,880	.....	127,613
British East Indies	.....	4,946	.....	2,637
Dutch East Indies	.....	515,112	.....	353,546
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	62
Hongkong	.....	47,321	.....	18,349
Japan	.....	562,500	.....	895,114
Siam	.....	422	.....	.....
Australia	.....	24,012	.....	46,876
New Zealand	.....	9	.....	.....
Egypt	.....	.....	.....	25
Total	.....	15,208,761	.....	43,529,079
Duty	.....	393,004	.....	511,763
Lamps, chandeliers, and other illuminating devices, except electric:				
Brass—				
United States	.....	34,870	.....	19,172
United Kingdom	.....	152	.....	470
Austria	.....	2,990	.....	.....
France	.....	188	.....	128
Germany	.....	10,555	.....	7,335
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	57
Switzerland	.....	1,357	.....	357
China	.....	1,254	.....	6,614
Japan	.....	3,217	.....	6,332
Korea	.....	49	.....	.....
Total	.....	54,632	.....	40,465
Duty	.....	4,305	.....	4,602
Glass—				
United States	.....	3,949	.....	19,113
United Kingdom	.....	2,475	.....	27
Austria	.....	25	.....	655
France	.....	17	.....	.....
Germany	.....	27,369	.....	284
Spain	.....	.....	.....	14
Switzerland	.....	2,989	.....	.....

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Lamps, chandeliers, and other illuminating devices, except electric—Continued.				
Glass—Continued.				
China	.....	₱15	.....	₱136
British East Indies	.....	115	.....	14
Japan	.....	28,297	.....	40,948
Total	.....	65,251	.....	61,191
Duty	.....	15,344	.....	9,898
Iron and steel—				
United States	.....	132,928	.....	194,422
United Kingdom	.....	1,857	.....	221
Austria	.....	1	.....	.....
France	.....	19	.....	.....
Germany	.....	16,168	.....	14,620
Spain	.....	6	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	1,035	.....	4,353
China	.....	45	.....	124
British East Indies	.....	32	.....	12
Japan	.....	16,725	.....	5,083
Total	.....	168,816	.....	218,835
Duty	.....	6,737	.....	5,334
All other—				
United States	.....	11,741	.....	10,387
United Kingdom	.....	6	.....	1,358
France	.....	.....	.....	174
Germany	.....	.....	.....	1,002
China	.....	776	.....	624
Japan	.....	4,544	.....	9,704
Total	.....	17,067	.....	23,249
Duty	.....	1,419	.....	3,136
Parts of, not elsewhere specified—				
United States	.....	22,890	.....	80,754
United Kingdom	.....	117	.....	72
France	.....	75	.....	.....
Germany	.....	9,816	.....	1,630
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	20
Spain	.....	.....	.....	28
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	16
Switzerland	.....	828	.....	5
China	.....	877	.....	1,175
Hongkong	.....	142	.....	.....
Japan	.....	4,417	.....	3,700
Total	.....	39,162	.....	87,400
Duty	.....	4,044	.....	1,938
Total lamps—				
United States	.....	206,378	.....	323,848
Other countries	.....	138,550	.....	107,292
Total	.....	344,928	.....	431,140
Lead, and manufactures of:				
Pigs, bars, and sheets—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	81,045	22,524	44,204	13,743
United Kingdom	1,386	355	4,658	1,256
France	.....	.....	562	147
China	345	97	6,600	3,564
British East Indies	.....	.....	156	56
Japan	75	15	18	35
Total	82,851	22,991	56,198	18,801
Duty	.....	13	.....	367
Shots—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	400	165	21,617	8,499
United Kingdom	51	70	316	76
Germany	74	74	419	545
Switzerland	35	34	.....	.....
Japan	470	96	.....	.....
Total	1,030	439	22,352	9,120
Duty	.....	80	.....	26

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Lead, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Solder bars—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	21,059	₱20,008	.....	.....
Germany	2,565	1,788	.....	.....
Total	23,624	21,796	.....	.....
Duty	.....	179	.....	.....
Types—				
United States	.....	11,621	.....	₱82,624
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	8
France	.....	.....	.....	20
Spain	.....	6	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	432	.....	.....
China	.....	2,465	.....	2,931
Japan	.....	101	.....	384
Total	.....	14,625	.....	85,967
Duty	.....	302	.....	333
All other—				
United States	.....	40,768	.....	65,606
Hawaii	.....	20	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	610	.....	1,593
France	.....	195	.....	529
Germany	.....	2,698	.....	3,685
Italy	.....	48	.....	.....
Spain	.....	23	.....	211
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	902
China	.....	795	.....	555
British East Indies	.....	5	.....	.....
Japan	.....	288	.....	1,620
Total	.....	45,450	.....	74,701
Duty	.....	829	.....	1,496
Total lead:				
United States	.....	95,086	.....	170,472
Other countries	.....	10,215	.....	18,117
Total	.....	105,301	.....	188,589
Leather, and manufactures of:				
Unmanufactured—				
Sole and harness leather—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	158,808	221,679	71,525	126,867
United Kingdom	.....	.....	23	134
China	68	173	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	173	411
Australia	14,886	31,639	15,709	28,552
Total	173,762	253,491	87,430	155,964
Duty	.....	3,873	.....	3,228
Upper—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	82,842	623,276	(b)	479,926
Germany	.....	.....	.....	49
Spain	116	530	.....	162
British East Indies	234	666	.....	.....
Japan	83	135	.....	484
Australia	4,567	22,702	.....	13,428
Total	87,842	647,309	.....	494,049
Duty	.....	3,640	.....	2,206
All other—				
United States	.....	123,404	.....	43,678
United Kingdom	.....	4,044	.....	2,963
Germany	.....	.....	.....	4
Switzerland	.....	23	.....	44
China	.....	630	.....	268
British East Indies	.....	10	.....	126
Japan	.....	187	.....	.....
Australia	.....	1,957	.....	96
Total	.....	130,255	.....	47,179
Duty	.....	1,495	.....	845

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.
[b] Quantity not reported prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Leather, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—				
Belting—				
United States	.....	₱69,092	.....	₱147,149
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	400
United Kingdom	.....	1,546	.....	833
China	.....	147	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	993
Total	.....	70,785	.....	149,375
Duty	.....	268	.....	182
Boots, shoes, sandals, and slippers—				
Boots and shoes—				
With leather soles—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	58,804	263,811	88,489	667,796
Hawaii	.....	.....	1	1
United Kingdom	74	1,731	63	976
Belgium	.....	.....	2	10
Czechoslovakia	.....	.....	1	14
France	36	443	13	611
Germany	15	28	3	3
Italy	1	4	6	122
Netherlands	.....	.....	2	25
Spain	56	313	5,089	3,337
Switzerland	.....	.....	4	40
China	1,103	2,540	2,847	5,029
British East Indies	36	37	88	100
Dutch East Indies	4	10	2	17
French East Indies	6	32	38	294
Japan	1,672	712	13,499	10,853
Australia	16	120	23	177
Total	61,823	269,781	110,170	689,405
Duty	.....	1,474	.....	4,752
With rubbers soles—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	4,429	6,375	2,470	20,846
China	6	23	50	20
Japan	287	623	31,565	17,389
Total	4,722	7,021	34,085	38,255
Duty	.....	242	.....	4,608
Sandals and slippers— [a]	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	4,296	17,280	.....	.....
China	622	1,011	.....	.....
British East Indies	55	88	.....	.....
Japan	29,212	11,155	.....	.....
Total	34,185	29,534	.....	.....
Duty	.....	3,065	.....	.....
Harness and saddles—				
United States	.....	953	.....	10,040
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	930
Germany	.....	852	.....	.....
Spain	.....	47	.....	290
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	60
Japan	.....	783	.....	185
Australia	.....	.....	.....	2,283
Total	.....	2,635	.....	13,788
Duty	.....	421	.....	726
Pocketbooks, purse, wallets, and handbags—				
United States	.....	7,599	.....	14,772
United Kingdom	.....	121	.....	286
Austria	.....	315	.....	182
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	5
France	.....	1,788	.....	1,713
Germany	.....	2,949	.....	4,574
Gibraltar	.....	2	.....	20
Italy	.....	1	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	29	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Leather, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Pocketbooks, purse, wallets, and handbags—Continued.				
Spain	.....	₱1,227	.....	₱3,829
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	31
China	.....	7,868	.....	4,930
Hongkong	.....	6	.....	.....
Japan	.....	25,478	.....	32,902
Australia	.....	632	.....	225
Total	.....	48,015	.....	63,469
Duty	.....	14,120	.....	17,277
All other—				
United States	.....	48,743	.....	81,646
United Kingdom	.....	2,900	.....	5,394
Austria	.....	.....	.....	19
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	6
France	.....	291	.....	1,756
Germany	.....	1,770	.....	2,017
Italy	.....	121	.....	20
Spain	.....	961	.....	21
Sweden	.....	27	.....	19
Switzerland	.....	2,114	.....	655
Canada	.....	2	.....	.....
China	.....	987	.....	785
British East Indies	.....	366	.....	27
French East Indies	.....	6	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	3	.....	.....
Japan	.....	46,336	.....	41,527
Australia	.....	486	.....	1,185
Total	.....	105,113	.....	134,977
Duty	.....	20,108	.....	17,260
Total leather—				
United States	.....	1,382,212	.....	1,592,620
Other countries	.....	181,727	.....	193,841
Total	.....	1,563,939	.....	1,786,461
Malt:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	617,505	98,215	1,031,366	282,793
Czechoslovakia	283,500	61,950	.....	.....
Germany	31,500	5,995	.....	.....
Total	932,505	166,160	1,031,366	282,793
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matches:				
United States	.....	1,567	.....	8,480
Germany	.....	.....	.....	1,809
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	1,966
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	1
China	.....	57,817	.....	170,414
Japan	.....	889,821	.....	645,815
Total	.....	949,205	.....	828,485
Duty	.....	583,219	.....	556,826
Meat and dairy products:				
Meat products—				
Fresh—				
Beef—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	489	1,052	1,569,510	766,057
China	826,875	542,338	2,063,691	1,015,611
British East Indies	.....	.....	30	20
Australia	3,208,700	1,239,605	2,361,675	1,029,843
Total	4,036,064	1,782,995	5,994,906	2,811,531
Duty	.....	80,290	.....	116,930
Mutton—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	5	8	992	572
Australia	134,329	58,195	106,733	50,309
Total	134,334	58,203	107,725	50,881
Duty	.....	2,687	.....	2,157

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Meat and dairy products—Continued.				
Meat products—Continued:				
Fresh—Continued.				
Pork—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	34,647	₱37,375	51,902	₱35,747
China	1,635	1,759	18,290	16,861
Australia	1,038	1,010	14,036	11,932
Total	37,320	40,144	84,228	64,540
Duty	.....	54	.....	1,438
Poultry and game—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	(a)	3,664
China	8,497	9,220	.....	13,493
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	40
Australia	41,356	43,667	.....	22,070
Total	49,853	52,887	.....	39,267
Duty	.....	3,757	.....	3,164
All other—				
United States	.....	799	.....	11,727
United Kingdon	.....	.....	.....	32
China	.....	396	.....	12,212
Australia	.....	16,563	.....	29,343
Total	.....	17,758	.....	53,314
Duty	.....	1,201	.....	2,168
Canned—				
Beef—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	152,782	97,344	67,925	93,385
France	.....	.....	102	84
Spain	.....	.....	144	141
China	1,240	975	1,050	751
British East Indies	.....	.....	10	11
Japan	.....	.....	695	657
Australia	9	22	1,404	1,561
Total	154,031	98,341	71,330	96,590
Duty	.....	572	.....	914
Pork—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	34,305	31,450	23,123	38,975
United Kingdom	140	361	99	301
France	34	28	196	203
Italy	468	402	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	4,470	20,573
Spain	352	867	338	673
China	1,401	1,133	3,189	3,866
Australia	164	201	1	2
Total	36,864	34,442	31,416	64,593
Duty	.....	542	.....	2,873
Sausage—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	97,004	89,978	91,126	118,760
United Kingdom	695	971	10,893	14,278
France	378	364	411	311
Germany	3	3	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	50	50
Spain	17,005	39,917	18,409	37,403
Switzerland	102	406	196	297
China	928	818	1,046	1,394
Australia	10	22	.....	.....
Total	116,125	132,479	122,131	172,483
Duty	.....	8,394	.....	10,672
Soup—[b]				
United States	.....	14,697	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	611	.....	.....
China	.....	2	.....	.....
Japan	.....	1,645	.....	.....
Total	.....	16,955	.....	.....
Duty	.....	565	.....	.....

[a] Quantity not reported prior to January 1, 1922.
[b] Included in "All other meat products" for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Meat and dairy products—Continued.				
Meat products—Continued.				
Canned—Continued.				
All other—				
United States	.....	₱28,094	.....	₱69,412
United Kingdom	.....	195	.....	1,225
Denmark	.....	10	.....	.....
France	.....	2,246	.....	5,294
Germany	.....	34	.....	.....
Spain	.....	1,140	.....	4,347
Switzerland	.....	4	.....	72
China	.....	5,754	.....	10,729
Australia	.....	116	.....	617
Total	.....	37,553	.....	91,696
Duty	.....	1,808	.....	6,514
Dried, smoked, or cured—				
Bacon—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	45,649	65,189	79,233	109,719
Spain	240	197	.....	.....
Canada	137	293	.....	.....
China	3	5	271	279
Australia	28,802	41,185	32,939	50,202
Total	74,831	106,869	112,443	160,200
Duty	.....	2,632	.....	2,909
Hams and shoulders—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	115,890	147,109	117,423	177,315
United Kingdom	9,744	13,950	7,063	12,326
Spain	377	1,082	809	746
Canada	142	277	.....	.....
China	289,525	350,976	521,652	471,149
British East Indies	.....	.....	10	20
Japan	16	12	22	21
Australia	133,298	208,547	121,236	212,884
Total	548,992	721,953	768,215	874,461
Duty	.....	39,993	.....	58,807
Poultry and game—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	3,279	5,459	.....	.....
Total	3,279	5,459	.....	.....
Duty	.....	277	.....	.....
Sausages—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,536	2,939	5,381	9,834
Spain	3,474	10,374	3,729	13,014
Switzerland	70	173	7	19
China	95,216	134,742	147,410	196,682
Australia	1,791	1,511	3,784	2,944
Total	103,087	149,739	160,311	222,493
Duty	.....	9,299	.....	13,947
All other—				
United States	.....	2,358	.....	3,238
Spain	.....	161	.....	62
China	.....	7,729	.....	11,483
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	2
Japan	.....	.....	.....	4
Australia	.....	249	.....	.....
Total	.....	10,497	.....	14,789
Duty	.....	458	.....	761
Lard—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	40,845	21,638	50,681	32,521
France	.....	.....	26	30
Switzerland	.....	.....	2	1
China	2,289,131	1,126,775	3,080,070	1,318,260
British East Indies	.....	.....	241	134

[a] Included in all other dried, smoked, or cured meat for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Meat and dairy product—Continued.				
Meat products—Continued.				
Lard—Continued.				
Hongkong	₱276	143	.....	.....
Australia	3,554	2,191	12,977	₱10,240
Total	2,333,806	1,150,747	3,143,997	1,361,186
Duty	.....	122,543	.....	155,868
Lard compounds and other substitutes for lard—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	82,118	60,555	106,827	77,698
British East Indies	.....	.....	195	343
Total	82,118	60,555	107,022	78,041
Duty	.....	1	.....	31
Oleomargarine—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,878	3,600	312	306
United Kingdom	6	6	284	316
Netherlands	155,788	114,736	55,317	53,373
Spain	19	10	.....	.....
China	192	215	80	169
British East Indies	8,907	12,737	7,393	12,702
Palestine and Syria	173	423	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	26	95	.....	.....
Egypt	6	20	.....	.....
Total	167,995	131,842	64,386	66,866
Duty	.....	26,419	.....	11,829
All other—				
United States	.....	2,518	.....	24,939
United Kingdom	.....	832	.....	959
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	9
France	.....	9	.....	39
Spain	.....	537	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	663	.....	602
Argentina	.....	.....	.....	247
China	.....	611	.....	261
Japan	.....	1,127	.....	946
Australia	.....	7,403	.....	4,676
Total	.....	13,700	.....	32,678
Duty	.....	1,181	.....	1,213
Dairy products—				
Butter—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	218,018	384,250	119,019	229,083
United Kingdom	.....	.....	1	5
Denmark	17,287	43,236	20,297	63,292
Netherlands	.....	.....	4,099	8,582
Spain	4,737	13,399	657	1,269
Canada	119	226	.....	.....
China	6	15	.....	.....
British East Indies	23	14	18	17
Australia	228,016	287,973	187,186	301,377
Total	468,206	729,113	331,277	603,625
Duty	.....	29,769	.....	26,056
Cheese—.	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	63,504	64,724	74,635	76,730
United Kingdom	83	132	718	1,671
Italy	28	50	.....	.....
Netherlands	75,026	92,309	48,771	83,002
Spain	58	60	596	941
Switzerland	3,709	6,770	1,686	4,648
China	895	316	2,721	1,045
British East Indies	.....	.....	180	181
French East Indies	.....	.....	25	54
Australia	14,665	13,690	18,697	18,492
Egypt	.....	.....	5	10
Total	157,968	178,051	148,034	186,774
Duty	.....	17,087	.....	16,882

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Meat and dairy products—Continued.				
Dairy products—Continued.				
Milk—				
Condensed sweetened—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,087,803	₱691,201	2,664,555	₱2,225,110
United Kingdom	625,203	365,049	21,981	23,551
Denmark	52	22	.....	.....
France	562	318	.....	.....
Netherlands	887	1,553	.....	.....
Norway	102,491	61,135	.....	.....
Switzerland	610	439	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	267	174
Australia	909,306	693,074	115	74
Total	2,726,914	1,812,791	2,686,918	2,248,909
Duty	.....	112,179	.....	7,074
Evaporated—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,795,506	1,006,631	2,861,322	1,228,624
Norway	1,100	1,785	3,101	5,143
Australia	.....	.....	115	84
Total	2,796,606	1,008,416	2,864,538	1,233,851
Duty	.....	178	.....	522
Fresh—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	114,126	45,688	2	1
United Kingdom	23,825	12,530	.....	.....
Germany	1,263	400	.....	.....
Italy	7,200	2,340	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	435	189
Norway	51,990	18,289	.....	.....
Switzerland	248,742	117,278	100,706	52,062
Total	447,146	196,525	101,143	52,252
Duty	.....	15,082	.....	5,225
Total meat and dairy products—				
United States	.....	2,799,189	.....	5,332,835
Other countries	.....	5,748,865	.....	5,248,185
Total	.....	8,548,054	.....	10,581,020
Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s.:				
Babbit metal—[a]				
United States	.....	25,707	.....	.....
China	.....	468	.....	.....
Total	.....	26,175	.....	.....
Duty	.....	87	.....	.....
Nickle—				
United States	.....	7,401	.....	3,628
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	129
Germany	.....	74	.....	77
Spain	.....	1	.....	83
Switzerland	.....	29	.....	2,649
China	.....	7	.....	7
Japan	.....	10	.....	264
Total	.....	7,522	.....	6,837
Duty	.....	31	.....	783
All other—[b]				
United States	.....	19,859	.....	120,468
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	1,356
France	.....	.....	.....	162
Germany	.....	1,757	.....	161
Italy	.....	.....	.....	20
Spain	.....	.....	.....	35
Switzerland	.....	16	.....	.....
China	.....	79	.....	58
Japan	.....	10,695	.....	16,467
Australia	.....	.....	.....	186
Total	.....	32,406	.....	138,913
Duty	.....	3,040	.....	4,582

[a] Not separately stated prior to 1922.
[b] Including Babbit metal for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s.—Continued.				
Total metals—				
United States	.....	₱52,967	.....	₱124,096
Other countries	.....	13,136	.....	21,654
Total	.....	66,103	.....	145,750
Musical instruments:				
Brass band and orchestra instruments—				
United States	.....	18,613	.....	5,242
Austria	.....	240	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	.....	11	.....	.....
France	.....	12,393	.....	12,757
Germany	.....	6,121	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	478	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	1,609	.....	.....
China	.....	26	.....	.....
Japan	.....	683	.....	.....
Total	.....	40,174	.....	17,999
Duty	.....	5,439	.....	3,196
Pianos and pianolas—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	145	79,006	943	239,614
United Kingdom	31	13,478	1	824
Czechoslovakia	.....	.....	4	1,871
France	2	1,305	7	7,234
Germany	121	54,460	142	93,778
Italy	.....	.....	1	559
Spain	13	8,488	22	11,825
China	14	5,765	22	7,641
Total	326	162,502	1,142	363,346
Duty	.....	20,873	.....	30,998
All other—*				
United States	.....	16,619	.....	65,415
Hawaii	.....	40	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	389	.....	31
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	18
France	.....	364	.....	11,048
Germany	.....	7,714	.....	34,047
Italy	.....	.....	.....	600
Spain	.....	86	.....	804
Switzerland	.....	27	.....	1,044
China	.....	4,281	.....	5,752
British East Indies	.....	119	.....	27
Japan	.....	952	.....	8,218
Total	.....	30,591	.....	127,004
Duty	.....	3,464	.....	15,474
Parts of, supplies, and accessories—				
United States	.....	15,943	.....	.....
France	.....	803	.....	.....
Germany	.....	10,050	.....	.....
Spain	.....	98	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	356	.....	.....
China	.....	7,628	.....	.....
Japan	.....	987	.....	.....
Total	.....	35,865	.....	.....
Duty	.....	5,055	.....	.....
Total musical instruments—				
United States	.....	130,181	.....	310,271
Other countries	.....	138,951	.....	198,078
Total	.....	269,132	.....	508,349
Oilcloths:				
In the piece—				
United States	.....	287,371	.....	219,639
United Kingdom	.....	431	.....	1,308
Germany	.....	45	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	156
China	.....	.....	.....	66
Japan	.....	151	.....	984
Total	.....	287,998	.....	222,153
Duty	.....	108	.....	378

* Including the next item for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Oilcloths—Continued.				
All other—				
United States	.....	₱710	.....	₱4,275
United Kingdom	.....	148	.....	1,077
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	1
France	.....	80	.....	16
Germany	.....	1,110	.....	553
China	.....	166	.....	20
British East Indies	.....	95	.....	.....
Japan	.....	734	.....	2,975
Total	.....	3,043	.....	8,917
Duty	.....	585	.....	1,195
Total oilcloths—				
United States	.....	288,081	.....	223,914
Other countries	.....	2,960	.....	7,156
Total	.....	291,041	.....	231,070
Oils:				
Animal—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	43,140	14,801	50,594	24,700
United Kingdom	.....	.....	45	66
Germany	609	322	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	92	46
Switzerland	.....	.....	146	88
Japan	598	492	4,510	3,278
Australia	.....	.....	6,171	2,786
Total	44,347	15,615	61,558	30,964
Duty	.....	730	.....	2,496
Mineral—				
Crude oil—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	279,686,527	4,890,906	161,773	8,799
United Kingdom	.....	.....	295	54
Germany	136	56	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	1,595,880	56,381
Dutch East Indies	21,504,923	446,261	27,761,170	889,229
Japan	3,483	552	.....	.....
Total	301,195,069	5,337,775	29,519,118	954,463
Duty	.....	86,162	.....	126,255
Naphthas, and all lighter products of distillation—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	10,186,472	1,927,282	36,344,169	7,274,117
Spain	390	190	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	12,168,259	1,876,531	7,477,325	1,558,110
Total	22,355,121	3,804,003	43,821,494	8,832,227
Duty	.....	188,674	.....	164,139
Illuminating—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	35,815,098	3,250,182	60,010,085	8,259,162
United Kingdom	65	45	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	208	50
Dutch East Indies	2,940,638	225,921	5,556,927	755,502
Japan	8	10	.....	.....
Total	38,755,809	3,476,158	65,567,220	9,014,714
Duty	.....	28,634	.....	75,602
Lubricating—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	2,512,749	486,669	12,690,181	3,728,978
United Kingdom	1,122	244	1,899	431
Spain	5	12	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	2,068	497
Dutch East Indies	1,456,882	168,322	1,359,298	213,550
Japan	30	17	.....	.....
Total	3,970,788	655,264	14,053,446	3,943,456
Duty	.....	22,933	.....	32,833

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Oils—Continued.				
Mineral—Continued.				
Residuum, including tar, and all other from which the light bodies have been distilled—	*Kilos*		*Kilos* [a]	
United States	48,957	₱10,895	423,417	₱51,755
United Kingdom	8,542	782	7,111	1,524
Germany	9,250	437	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	1	4
China	496	134	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	115	31
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	65	13
Japan	6,893	1,232	7,911	1,116
Australia	.....	.....	20,294	2,230
Total	74,138	13,480	458,914	56,673
Duty	.....	259	.....	691
Asphaltum— [b]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,224,055	60,280	.....	.....
United Kingdom	2,550	133	.....	.....
Germany	125	10	.....	.....
Australia	170	200	.....	.....
Total	1,226,900	60,623	.....	.....
Duty	.....	85	.....	.....
Vegetable—				
Castor oil—	*Kilos*		*Kilos* [a]	
United States	50,893	26,200	12,063	9,794
United Kingdom	2,750	1,071	1,629	837
France	.....	.....	4,000	2,979
Italy	400	141	.....	.....
China	4,860	1,782	6,441	2,591
British East Indies	.....	.....	227	91
Japan	.....	.....	38	13
Total	58,903	29,194	24,398	16,305
Duty	.....	691	.....	708
Linseed oil—	*Kilos*		*Kilos* [a]	
United States	85,129	48,820	321,563	260,541
United Kingdom	220,186	89,420	144,098	62,988
Germany	144	3	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	24	37
China	152	77	33	13
British East Indies	80,905	30,882	4,521	2,191
Total	386,516	169,202	470,239	325,770
Duty	.....	18,066	.....	10,562
Olive oil—	*Kilos*		*Kilos* [a]	
United States	31,872	24,375	14,951	18,989
United Kingdom	646	596	773	1,143
France	604	831	59	56
Spain	46,776	37,410	36,518	49,594
China	12	6	4	4
Japan	.....	.....	2	7
Palestine and Syria	323	232	.....	.....
Egypt	19	11	.....	.....
Total	80,252	63,461	52,307	69,793
Duty	.....	6,577	.....	11,438
Peanut oil—	*Kilos*		*Kilos* [a]	
China	1,414,540	484,842	1,230,245	403,811
Turkey in Asia	17	116	.....	.....
Total	1,414,557	484,958	1,230,245	403,811
Duty	.....	72,752	.....	60,598

[a] Reduced from liters at the rate of one kilo to liter.
[b] Included in the preceding item in 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Oils—Continued.				
Vegetable—Continued.				
All other vegetable oils—	*Kilos*		*Kilos* [a]	
United States	186,811	₱111,058	.....	₱80,719
United Kingdom	1,254	951	.....	237
France	2	1	.....	169
Germany	231	710	.....	.....
Netherlands	42	492	.....	.....
Spain	11	9	.....	115
China	8,278	3,787	.....	9,485
British East Indies	13,346	21,025	.....	583
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	124
Japan	254	1,007	.....	1,317
Australia	90	123	.....	.....
Total	210,319	139,163	.....	92,749
Duty	.....	4,648	.....	2,258
Volatile or essential oil—				
United States	.....	7,345	.....	28,559
United Kingdom	.....	2,420	.....	5,819
France	.....	1,267	.....	6,151
Germany	.....	4,435	.....	2,365
Italy	.....	583	.....	349
Netherlands	.....	9,071	.....	12,530
Spain	.....	880	.....	3,021
Switzerland	.....	1,272	.....	1,831
China	.....	1,741	.....	1,989
British East Indies	.....	50	.....	15
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	859
Japan	.....	139	.....	248
Australia	.....	.....	.....	267
Total	.....	29,203	.....	64,003
Duty	.....	13,424	.....	23,322
Total oils—				
United States	.....	10,858,813	.....	19,746,113
Other countries	.....	3,419,286	.....	4,058,815
Total	.....	14,278,099	.....	23,804,928
Paints and pigments:				
Lead—				
Red—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	7,297	3,631	13,198	7,590
United Kingdom	2,309	732	5,721	1,428
China	.....	.....	16	12
Japan	1,124	367	.....	.....
Total	10,730	4,730	18,935	9,030
Duty	.....	165	.....	273
White—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	130,506	56,924	247,717	113,108
United Kingdom	2,305	1,209	285	235
Germany	1,420	422	.....	.....
Total	134,231	58,555	248,002	113,343
Duty	.....	368	.....	55
Varnish—				
United States	.....	74,920	.....	73,174
United Kingdom	.....	1,668	.....	1,951
Belgium	.....	60	.....	.....
France	.....	92	.....	1,745
Germany	.....	166	.....	196
Spain	.....	.....	.....	68
China	.....	1,206	.....	1,046
Japan	.....	1	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	.....	73
Total	.....	78,113	.....	78,253
Duty	.....	552	.....	773

[a] Quantity not reported prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Paints and pigments—Continued.				
Zinc, oxide of—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	33,194	₱16,361	17,952	₱8,089
United Kingdom	292,494	115,049	130,263	78,302
Germany	6,295	1,650	760	191
Japan	6,861	2,430	3,069	1,520
Total	338,844	135,490	152,044	88,102
Duty	.....	29,542	.....	19,874
All other—				
United States	.....	519,406	.....	554,178
United Kingdom	.....	51,205	.....	66,163
Belgium	.....	1,415	.....	24
France	.....	1,299	.....	2,460
Germany	.....	17,373	.....	26,579
Italy	.....	.....	.....	121
Spain	.....	1,935	.....	1,958
Switzerland	.....	501	.....	17,309
China	.....	7,907	.....	3,354
Japan	.....	4,248	.....	3,546
Dutch East Indies	.....	4	.....	.....
Australia	.....	304	.....	2,425
Total	.....	605,597	.....	678,117
Duty	.....	18,335	.....	27,260
Total paints and pigments— [a]				
United States	.....	671,242	.....	756,139
Other countries	.....	211,243	.....	210,706
Total	.....	882,485	.....	966,845
Paper and manufactures of:				
Adding machine and cash register paper— [b]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	8,859	3,924	.....	.....
Total	8,859	3,924	.....	.....
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albums— [c]				
United States	.....	4,169	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	300	.....	.....
Germany	.....	98	.....	.....
Spain	.....	18	.....	.....
Japan	.....	5,713	.....	.....
Total	.....	10,298	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,552	.....	.....
Blank books—				
United States	.....	312,905	.....	395,279
United Kingdom	.....	7,515	.....	8,344
France	.....	14	.....	417
Germany	.....	8,124	.....	389
Netherlands	.....	2	.....	9
Spain	.....	2,756	.....	7,909
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	262
Canada	.....	440	.....	.....
China	.....	44,533	.....	49,994
British East Indies	.....	110	.....	81
Hongkong	.....	70	.....	8
Japan	.....	1,632	.....	10,294
Total	.....	378,101	.....	472,986
Duty	.....	13,086	.....	15,604
Carbon papers— [b]				
United States	.....	23,381	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	201	.....	.....
Germany	.....	398	.....	.....
China	.....	12	.....	.....
Japan	.....	71	.....	.....
Total	.....	24,063	.....	.....
Duty	.....	142	.....	.....

[a] In previous Reports, varnish was not included in this group.
[b] Not separately stated prior to 1922.
[c] Included in blank books for 1921.

TABLE NO. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Paper and manufactures of—Continued.				
Cigarette papers—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,955	₱9,780	54,600	₱80,654
United Kingdom	20	141	17	145
Austria	17,955	20,549	12,997	21,233
France	116,437	239,767	127,748	396,763
Germany	168	215	.....	.....
Italy	1,803	3,975	11,247	17,067
Spain	67,519	84,065	95,790	141,292
China	15,178	12,427	20,614	15,872
British East Indies	82	62	5	8
Japan	200,713	236,318	144,681	211,365
Australia	.....	.....	116	203
Total	422,830	607,299	467,815	884,602
Duty	.....	91,583	.....	129,155
Pasteboard and cardboard—				
Sheets—				
United States	.....	89,025	.....	104,518
United Kingdom	.....	114	.....	122
Germany	.....	33	.....	192
Spain	.....	.....	.....	34
Switzerland	.....	48	.....	25
China	.....	241	.....	195
Japan	.....	35,646	.....	24,570
Total	.....	125,107	.....	129,656
Duty	.....	5,462	.....	3,804
Boxes—				
United States	.....	12,049	.....	41,390
United Kingdom	.....	12,822	.....	6,737
France	.....	106	.....	699
Germany	.....	280	.....	1,964
Spain	.....	7,896	.....	25
Switzerland	.....	139	.....	137
China	.....	162	.....	97
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	18
Japan	.....	4,714	.....	3,173
Total	.....	38,168	.....	54,240
Duty	.....	6,540	.....	3,245
All other—				
United States	.....	37,644	.....	106,141
United Kingdom	.....	354	.....	851
Belgium	.....	4	.....	14
France	.....	28	.....	436
Germany	.....	2,420	.....	8,697
Spain	.....	2,119	.....	14,444
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	179
Canada	.....	.....	.....	26
China	.....	858	.....	401
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	57
Hongkong	.....	.....	.....	32
Japan	.....	96	.....	2,153
Total	.....	43,523	.....	133,431
Duty	.....	1,455	.....	6,930
Printed matter—				
Advertising matter—				
United States	.....	95,859	.....	109,974
United Kingdom	.....	424	.....	2,542
Czechoslovakia	.....	6	.....	11
France	.....	105	.....	572
Germany	.....	595	.....	252
Italy	.....	209	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	141	.....	.....
Spain	.....	1,173	.....	2,106
Switzerland	.....	22	.....	493
Canada	.....	611	.....	331
China	.....	9,436	.....	4,649
Hongkong	.....	2,895	.....	14
Japan	.....	1,095	.....	9,780
Australia	.....	.....	.....	292
Total	.....	112,571	.....	131,016
Duty	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Paper and manufactures of—Continued.				
Printed matter—Continued.				
Blank forms—[a]				
United States	.....	₱18,718	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	4,470	.....	.....
Spain	.....	5	.....	.....
Canada	.....	1,465	.....	.....
China	.....	1,305	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	6	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	10	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	226	.....	.....
Japan	.....	657	.....	.....
Total	.....	26,862	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,666	.....	.....
Books—				
Text books—				
United States	.....	710,809	.....	₱1,570,764
United Kingdom	.....	2,796	.....	2,246
Belgium	.....	580	.....	24
Czechoslovakia	.....	240	.....	.....
France	.....	431	.....	2,799
Germany	.....	1,292	.....	957
Italy	.....	159	.....	268
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	101
Spain	.....	18,014	.....	29,802
Switzerland	.....	1,141	.....	8
China	.....	2,184	.....	4,557
British East Indies	.....	144	.....	622
Dutch East Indies	.....	100	.....	384
Hongkong	.....	89	.....	12
Japan	.....	19,796	.....	21,950
Australia	.....	.....	.....	70
Total	.....	757,775	.....	1,634,564
Duty	.....	1,278	.....	2,045
All other—				
United States	.....	96,158	.....	308,072
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	100
United Kingdom	.....	7,203	.....	8,860
Belgium	.....	33	.....	45
Czechoslovakia	.....	.....	.....	912
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	14
France	.....	1,543	.....	3,955
Germany	.....	802	.....	1,432
Italy	.....	188	.....	6,828
Netherlands	.....	19	.....	692
Spain	.....	20,783	.....	46,410
Switzerland	.....	297	.....	471
Canada	.....	45	.....	.....
Argentina	.....	.....	.....	10
China	.....	16,706	.....	13,901
British East Indies	.....	2,153	.....	378
Dutch East Indies	.....	10	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	9
Hongkong	.....	935	.....	749
Japan	.....	2,217	.....	3,307
New Zealand	.....	20	.....	.....
Australia	.....	45	.....	221
Egypt	.....	5	.....	114
Total	.....	149,162	.....	396,480
Duty	.....	5,153	.....	8,535
Lithographs, and similar prints—				
Labels, flaps, bands, and wrappers for tobacco—				
United States	.....	125,563	.....	419,326
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	5,552
Germany	.....	12,808	.....	14,947
Spain	.....	2,697	.....	910
Switzerland	.....	2,311	.....	.....
Total	.....	143,379	.....	440,735
Duty	.....	3,957	.....	4,853

[a] Included in all other printed matter for 1921.

TABLE NO. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Paper and manufactures of—Continued.				
Printed matter—Continued.				
Lithographs, and similar prints—Ctd.				
Playing cards—	*Doz. Pks.*		*Doz. Pks.*	
United States	2,334	₱10,666	10,337	₱33,116
United Kingdom	440	3,012	63	170
Germany	13	31	.....	.....
Spain	32,113	77,193	63,134	91,795
Switzerland	.....	.....	5	8
China	768	526	1,107	1,333
Japan	102	521	872	576
Total	35,770	91,949	75,518	126,998
Duty	.....	21,862	.....	21,694
Souvenir post cards—				
United States	.....	7,244	.....	1,052
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	43
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	2
France	.....	101	.....	152
Germany	.....	2,700	.....	923
Italy	.....	40	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	8	.....	.....
Spain	.....	286	.....	635
Switzerland	.....	250	.....	28
China	.....	93	.....	35
British East Indies	.....	36	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	7	.....	24
Japan	.....	84	.....	83
Total	.....	10,849	.....	2,977
Duty	.....	885	.....	487
All other lithographs—				
United States	.....	30,938	.....	69,919
United Kingdom	.....	638	.....	54
Belgium	.....	110	.....	3
France	.....	264	.....	63
Germany	.....	13,093	.....	9,442
Italy	.....	482	.....	234
Netherlands	.....	7	.....	705
Spain	.....	5,538	.....	7,859
Switzerland	.....	1,232	.....	4,308
China	.....	511	.....	328
Hongkong	.....	2	.....	7
Japan	.....	76	.....	3,486
Palestine and Syria	.....	5	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	50
Australia	.....	29	.....	.....
Total	.....	52,925	.....	96,458
Duty	.....	6,045	.....	6,038
All other printed matter—				
United States	.....	33,384	.....	125,579
United Kingdom	.....	3,231	.....	9,558
Belgium	.....	5	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	18
France	.....	617	.....	1,147
Germany	.....	2,046	.....	9,874
Italy	.....	1,954	.....	1,243
Netherlands	.....	3	.....	.....
Spain	.....	7,453	.....	11,192
Norway	.....	20	.....	12
Switzerland	.....	95	.....	160
Canada	.....	1,370	.....	1,737
China	.....	7,866	.....	8,466
British East Indies	.....	484	.....	308
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	4,884
French East Indies	.....	40	.....	19
Hongkong	.....	751	.....	1,912
Japan	.....	3,085	.....	8,008
Australia	.....	40	.....	643
Total	.....	62,444	.....	184,760
Duty	.....	6,310	.....	12,948
Printing paper—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,605,312	681,672	3,757,950	1,912,207
United Kingdom	12,083	1,855	1,360	578
Germany	.....	.....	1,943	598
Sweden	.....	.....	360	117

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Paper and manufactures of—Continued.				
Printing paper—Continued.	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	.....	.....	7,323	₱4,188
Japan	334,371	₱59,672	247,604	84,682
Total	2,951,766	743,199	4,016,540	2,002,870
Duty	.....	6,412	.....	10,808
Toilet paper—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	135,043	60,254	33,060	18,998
Germany	.....	.....	1,565	383
China	.....	.....	168	31
Japan	1,905	1,507	3,129	1,962
Total	136,948	61,761	37,922	21,374
Duty	.....	228	.....	383
Towels and napkins— *	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	4,997	2,570	.....	.....
Japan	37,245	28,923	.....	.....
Total	42,242	31,493	.....	.....
Duty	.....	6,084	.....	.....
Wrapping paper—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,507,000	264,141	731,087	303,857
Hawaii	.....	.....	26,400	502
United Kingdom	1,404	1,358	408	359
France	.....	.....	45	45
Germany	32,963	11,925	3,455	3,450
Italy	.....	.....	3,181	1,667
Spain	3,240	3,352	686	203
Sweden	33,927	7,060	4,316	1,190
China	50,519	18,361	71,496	25,908
British East Indies	.....	.....	29,259	15,070
Japan	98,836	30,129	49,795	21,342
Total	2,727,889	336,326	920,128	373,593
Duty	.....	11,139	.....	10,543
Writing paper and envelopes—				
United States	.....	533,740	.....	1,157,283
United Kingdom	.....	1,916	.....	3,357
France	.....	141	.....	536
Germany	.....	3,525	.....	2,274
Italy	.....	855	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	84	.....	.....
Spain	.....	45,168	.....	25,389
Switzerland	.....	577	.....	182
Canada	.....	270	.....	212
China	.....	13,363	.....	13,173
British East Indies	.....	5	.....	5
Hongkong	.....	28	.....	142
Japan	.....	5,643	.....	17,121
Total	.....	605,315	.....	1,219,679
Duty	.....	11,326	.....	10,222
All other paper, and manufactures of—				
United States	.....	402,095	.....	578,507
United Kingdom	.....	3,541	.....	15,293
Belgium	.....	710	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	.....	857	.....	.....
France	.....	662	.....	3,252
Germany	.....	21,994	.....	4,194
Spain	.....	642	.....	2,044
Sweden	.....	2,466	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	1,142
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	3,221
Canada	.....	47	.....	.....
China	.....	47,841	.....	69,965
British East Indies	.....	481	.....	113
Hongkong	.....	.....	.....	18
Japan	.....	21,919	.....	95,347
Australia	.....	.....	.....	1,002
Total	.....	503,255	.....	774,098
Duty	.....	16,942	.....	37,180

* Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE NO. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Paper and manufactures of—Continued.				
Total paper, including printed matter—				
United States	.....	₱3,566,688	.....	₱7,336,641
Other countries	.....	1,353,060	.....	1,743,376
Total	.....	4,919,748	.....	9,080,017
Pencils:				
United States	.....	183,324	.....	172,263
United Kingdom	.....	132	.....	193
Belgium	.....	13	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	.....	188
Germany	.....	20,367	.....	6,678
Spain	.....	31	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	49
China	.....	29	.....	21
British East Indies	.....	2	.....	6
Japan	.....	71,867	.....	8,415
Total	.....	275,765	.....	187,813
Duty	.....	13,869	.....	2,337
Perfumery, cosmetics, and all toilet preparations:				
United States	.....	774,221	.....	968,122
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	30
United Kingdom	.....	2,116	.....	13,758
Austria	.....	25	.....	.....
France	.....	159,524	.....	444,947
Germany	.....	24,119	.....	15,042
Netherlands	.....	36	.....	334
Spain	.....	7,411	.....	32,468
Switzerland	.....	534	.....	107
Canada	.....	.....	.....	650
China	.....	30,239	.....	25,116
British East Indies	.....	255	.....	103
French East Indies	.....	10	.....	303
Japan	.....	27,723	.....	28,980
Australia	.....	.....	.....	51
Total	.....	1,026,213	.....	1,530,011
Duty	.....	103,483	.....	210,508
Photographic equipment and supplies:				
Cameras—				
United States	.....	19,807	.....	47,258
United Kingdom	.....	1,361	.....	2,646
France	.....	106	.....	243
Germany	.....	98	.....	195
Switzerland	.....	607	.....	.....
Japan	.....	30	.....	.....
Total	.....	22,009	.....	50,342
Duty	.....	663	.....	650
Parts of—				
United States	.....	1,894	.....	634
United Kingdom	.....	648	.....	.....
Japan	.....	412	.....	.....
Total	.....	2,954	.....	634
Duty	.....	212	.....	.....
Card mounts—				
United States	.....	26,638	.....	22,947
United Kingdom	.....	229	.....	.....
Germany	.....	.....	.....	345
Japan	.....	.....	.....	482
Total	.....	26,867	.....	23,774
Duty	.....	46	.....	206
Plates and films—				
United States	.....	127,881	.....	115,991
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	341
France	.....	207	.....	35
Germany	.....	361	.....	975
Switzerland	.....	141	.....	12
Total	.....	128,590	.....	117,354
Duty	.....	174	.....	276

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Photographic equipment and supplies—Ctd.				
Sensitized paper—				
United States	.....	₱110,682	.....	₱158,246
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	299
Germany	.....	140	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	.....	11
Total	.....	110,822	.....	158,556
Duty	.....	80	.....	78
Tripods, plate holders, and carrying cases—*				
United States	.....	3,740	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	167	.....	.....
Total	.....	3,907	.....	.....
Duty	.....	37	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	54,933	.....	94,407
United Kingdom	.....	16	.....	892
France	.....	.....	.....	97
Germany	.....	10	.....	.....
Spain	.....	11	.....	7
Japan	.....	830	.....	487
Australia	.....	.....	.....	16
Total	.....	55,800	.....	95,406
Duty	.....	178	.....	200
Total photographic equipment and supplies—				
United States	.....	345,575	.....	439,483
Other countries	.....	5,374	.....	6,583
Total	.....	350,949	.....	446,066
Plated ware, gold and silver:				
Jewelry—				
United States	.....	49,908	.....	103,469
Hawaii	.....	40	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	7	.....	478
Austria	.....	71	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	.....	142	.....	239
France	.....	611	.....	576
Germany	.....	5,044	.....	2,074
Spain	.....	219	.....	464
Switzerland	.....	793	.....	662
China	.....	940	.....	777
Hongkong	.....	77	.....	.....
Japan	.....	919	.....	2,818
Siam	.....	59	.....	.....
Total	.....	58,830	.....	111,557
Duty	.....	2,601	.....	2,210
Tableware—				
United States	.....	41,248	.....	144,238
United Kingdom	.....	1,586	.....	3,082
Austria	.....	.....	.....	158
France	.....	222	.....	294
Germany	.....	859	.....	1,606
Netherlands	.....	149	.....	.....
Spain	.....	14	.....	146
Switzerland	.....	158	.....	.....
China	.....	324	.....	724
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	9
Hongkong	.....	46	.....	20
Japan	.....	23	.....	607
Total	.....	44,629	.....	150,884
Duty	.....	1,161	.....	2,024
All other—				
United States	.....	25,372	.....	61,948
United Kingdom	.....	135	.....	51
Austria	.....	.....	.....	164
France	.....	578	.....	906
Germany	.....	1,650	.....	473
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	10

* Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE NO. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Plated ware, gold and silver—Continued.				
All other—Continued.				
Spain	.....	₱777	.....	₱93
Switzerland	.....	47	.....	57
China	.....	431	.....	463
British East Indies	.....	45	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	10
Hongkong	.....	20	.....	.....
Japan	.....	2,869	.....	1,652
Australia	.....	.....	.....	32
Egypt	.....	4	.....	.....
Total	.....	31,928	.....	65,859
Duty	.....	1,985	.....	1,307
Total plated ware, etc.—				
United States	.....	116,528	.....	309,655
Other countries	.....	18,859	.....	18,645
Total	.....	135,387	.....	328,300
Salt:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	123,816	14,789	64,587	11,994
United Kingdom	970	206	1,818	372
China	287	19	343	19
British East Indies	.....	.....	664	56
Australia	5,080	327	10,584	817
Total	130,153	15,341	77,996	13,258
Duty	.....	1,472	.....	1,339
Sanitary appliances:				
United States	.....	170,085	.....	320,618
United Kingdom	.....	1,743	.....	2,637
Czechoslovakia	.....	47	.....	.....
France	.....	316	.....	26
Germany	.....	2,400	.....	78
China	.....	23	.....	98
British East Indies	.....	48	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	.....	259
Total	.....	174,662	.....	323,716
Duty	.....	606	.....	451
Seeds:				
United States	.....	22,947	.....	15,824
United Kingdom	.....	65	.....	48
Germany	.....	99	.....	.....
Spain	.....	375	.....	385
Brazil	.....	.....	.....	2,000
China	.....	38,829	.....	75,485
British East Indies	.....	922	.....	103
Japan	.....	173	.....	.....
Australia	.....	1,575	.....	2,685
Total	.....	64,985	.....	96,530
Duty	.....	3,588	.....	10,049
Shells, and manufactures of, n. e. s.: *				
United States	.....	402	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	82	.....	.....
France	.....	27	.....	.....
Spain	.....	9	.....	.....
China	.....	391	.....	.....
Japan	.....	442	.....	.....
Australia	.....	10	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,363	.....	.....
Duty	.....	336	.....	.....
Silk, and manufactures of:				
Spun silk—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	3,500	180	.....	.....
China	29,318	634,478	45,065	633,031
Total	32,818	634,658	45,065	633,031
Duty	.....	87,284	.....	121,155

* Not separately stated prior to 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Silk, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Cloths—	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	246,427	₱296,804	187,099	₱326,546
Hawaii	4	8	.....	.....
United Kingdom	6,033	21,163	4,170	16,314
France	7,838	7,752	2,927	6,047
Germany	1,487	1,489	2,988	10,381
Italy	514	642	468	2,469
Spain	19	24	227	503
Switzerland	546	822	2,559	8,123
Panama	.....	.....	5	10
China	105,876	148,311	194,232	260,791
British East Indies	6,583	2,529	2,457	3,871
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	13	21
French East Indies	108	123	197	246
Japan	446,687	493,211	571,427	574,597
Australia	105	127	8	16
Total	822,227	973,005	968,777	1,209,935
Duty	.....	275,418	.....	346,261
Clothing and other wearing apparel—				
Knit goods—				
United States	.....	207,504	.....	113,181
United Kingdom	.....	39	.....	88
France	.....	495	.....	850
Germany	.....	718	.....	10
Italy	.....	1,968	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	14	.....	.....
Spain	.....	25	.....	64
Switzerland	.....	24	.....	12
Canada	.....	.....	.....	4
China	.....	8,323	.....	9,281
British East Indies	.....	10	.....	.....
Japan	.....	2,326	.....	1,318
Australia	.....	3	.....	.....
Total	.....	221,449	.....	124,808
Duty	.....	6,059	.....	5,784
Neckties—				
United States	.....	109,651	.....	67,437
United Kingdom	.....	29	.....	109
Austria	.....	115	.....	.....
Belguim	.....	8	.....	3
France	.....	458	.....	650
Germany	.....	1,917	.....	547
Italy	.....	4,028	.....	.....
Spain	.....	46	.....	225
Switzerland	.....	30	.....	740
China	.....	179	.....	284
British East Indies	.....	14	.....	.....
Japan	.....	3,039	.....	1,768
Australia	.....	4	.....	5
Egypt	.....	3	.....	.....
Total	.....	119,521	.....	71,768
Duty	.....	4,951	.....	1,802
Shawls and scarfs—				
United States	.....	5,307	.....	3,776
Hawaii	.....	6	.....	4
United Kingdom	.....	24	.....	38
France	.....	2,833	.....	3,212
Germany	.....	1,328	.....	1,592
Italy	.....	2,418	.....	283
Netherlands	.....	2	.....	.....
Spain	.....	1,063	.....	1,619
Switzerland	.....	4,374	.....	9,561
Panama	.....	.....	.....	26
China	.....	27,222	.....	20,319
British East Indies	.....	199	.....	582
Dutch East Indies	.....	10	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	5	.....	3
Japan	.....	4,766	.....	24,497
Total	.....	49,557	.....	65,512
Duty	.....	22,498	.....	34,573

TABLE NO. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Silk, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Clothing and other wearing apparel—Ctd.				
Veils and veilings—				
United States	.....	₱430	.....	₱3,423
France	.....	3,259	.....	1,947
Germany	.....	.....	.....	78
Spain	.....	977	.....	11,172
Switzerland	.....	4	.....	15,100
British East Indies	.....	12	.....	7
Total	.....	4,682	.....	31,727
Duty	.....	2,166	.....	9,570
Shoes and slippers—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	.....	.....	71	606
United Kingdom	2	11	2	16
France	.....	.....	2	40
Italy	2	4	8	60
Spain	2	16	.....	.....
Cuba	1	8	.....	.....
China	3,882	5,712	3,239	5,915
British East Indies	.....	.....	33	65
Dutch East Indies	80	211	.....	.....
Japan	1,036	651	392	285
Total	5,005	6,613	3,747	6,987
Duty	.....	3,248	.....	3,153
All other wearing apparel—				
United States	.....	66,916	.....	64,072
Hawaii	.....	4	.....	4
United Kingdom	.....	983	.....	5,913
France	.....	5,604	.....	6,152
Germany	.....	649	.....	2,469
Italy	.....	32	.....	900
Malta	.....	286	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	52	.....	.....
Spain	.....	1,288	.....	532
Switzerland	.....	15	.....	138
Panama	.....	.....	.....	6
China	.....	31,680	.....	24,981
British East Indies	.....	792	.....	1,287
Dutch East Indies	.....	4	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	692	.....	96
Japan	.....	65,528	.....	86,513
Palestine and Syria	.....	12	.....	.....
Australia	.....	34	.....	244
Egypt	.....	12	.....	.....
Total	.....	164,583	.....	193,307
Duty	.....	48,981	.....	62,877
Embroideries—[a]				
United States	.....	1,199	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	224	.....	.....
France	.....	200	.....	.....
Germany	.....	1,003	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	8,059	.....	.....
China	.....	2,407	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	261	.....	.....
Japan	.....	8,216	.....	.....
Total	.....	21,569	.....	.....
Duty	.....	10,153	.....	.....
Handkerchiefs—				
United States	.....	82	.....	174
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	5
United Kingdom	.....	4	.....	12
France	.....	52	.....	4
Gibraltar	.....	3	.....	.....
Italy	.....	1,076	.....	30
Spain	.....	.....	.....	8
Switzerland	.....	3	.....	.....
Panama	.....	.....	.....	57
China	.....	6,599	.....	10,337
British East Indies	.....	62	.....	57

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Silk, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Handkerchiefs—Continued.				
Japan	.....	₱110,564	.....	₱274,561
Korea	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	.....	118,446	.....	285,245
Duty	.....	59,221	.....	142,626
Laces—				
United States	.....	4	.....	2,619
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	729
France	.....	3,075	.....	1,267
Germany	.....	3,013	.....	513
Malta	.....	168	.....	138
China	.....	380	.....	.....
Total	.....	6,640	.....	5,266
Duty	.....	3,713	.....	1,323
Plushes and velvets—				
United States	.....	107,353	.....	138,150
United Kingdom	.....	181,703	.....	314,941
France	.....	870	.....	48
Germany	.....	4,915	.....	15,324
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	294,841	.....	468,465
Duty	.....	74,103	.....	127,036
Ribbons				
United States	.....	317,048	.....	348,765
United Kingdom	.....	39	.....	672
France	.....	2,017	.....	1,729
Germany	.....	7,793	.....	7,556
Italy	.....	3,362	.....	1,375
Spain	.....	23,584	.....	22,804
Switzerland	.....	1,333	.....	2,885
China	.....	418	.....	4
British East Indies	.....	200	.....	.....
Japan	.....	88	.....	2,818
Total	.....	355,882	.....	388,608
Duty	.....	19,472	.....	20,454
Thread—				
United States	.....	75,549	.....	50,357
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	12
France	.....	537	.....	.....
Germany	.....	10	.....	268
Spain	.....	1	.....	8
China	.....	3,437	.....	8,443
British East Indies	.....	1,254	.....	96
Japan	.....	118	.....	267
Total	.....	80,956	.....	59,451
Duty	.....	1,975	.....	3,194
Trimmings—				
United States	.....	5,808	.....	9,167
France	.....	9,260	.....	6,386
Germany	.....	1,313	.....	5,461
Spain	.....	32	.....	130
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	6
China	.....	8	.....	369
Japan	.....	875	.....	3,740
Total	.....	17,296	.....	25,259
Duty	.....	5,754	.....	8,208
Tulles—				
United States	.....	4,203	.....	35,272
United Kingdom	.....	162	.....	9,458
France	.....	9,813	.....	17,587
Germany	.....	509	.....	439
Spain	.....	.....	.....	187
Switzerland	.....	681	.....	3,010
China	.....	.....	.....	2
Japan	.....	782	.....	4
Total	.....	16,150	.....	65,959
Duty	.....	6,627	.....	10,957

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Silk, and manufactuees of—Continued.				
All other silk—				
United States	...	₱13,344	...	₱14,398
Hawaii	...	...	...	5
United Kingdom	...	91	...	242
Austria	...	...	...	151
France	...	2,815	...	5,043
Germany	...	219	...	497
Italy	...	14	...	...
Spain	...	718	...	235
Switzerland	...	299	...	556
Panama	...	...	...	5
China	...	7,975	...	22,829
British East Indies	...	15	...	1,321
Dutch East Indies	...	5	...	...
French East Indies	...	22	...	70
Japan	...	5,953	...	40,808
Palestine and Sytia	...	2	...	...
Turkey in Asia	...	...	...	30
Australia	...	9	...	...
French Africa	...	85	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	20
Total	...	31,606	...	86,210
Duty	...	9,064	...	30,859
Total silk—				
United States	...	1,211,382	...	1,177,943
Hawaii	...	18	...	18
United Kingdom	...	204,472	...	348,544
Austria	...	115	...	151
Belgium	...	8	...	3
France	...	49,090	...	50,962
Germany	...	24,876	...	45,135
Gibraltar	...	3	...	...
Italy	...	13,544	...	5,117
Malta	...	454	...	138
Netherlands	...	68	...	...
Spain	...	27,814	...	37,487
Switzerland	...	15,644	...	40,131
Canada	...	...	...	4
Cuba	...	8	...	...
Panama	...	...	...	104
China	...	877,129	...	996,586
British East Indies	...	5,348	...	7,286
Dutch East Indies	...	230	...	23
French East Indies	...	842	...	415
Japan	...	686,117	...	1,011,176
Korea	...	1	...	...
Palestine and Syria	...	14	...	...
Turkey in Asia	...	...	...	30
Australia	...	177	...	265
French Africa	...	85	...	...
Egypt	...	15	...	20
Total	...	3,117,454	...	3,721,538
Duty	...	640,687	...	929,832
Soap:				
Toilet or fancy—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	270,020	355,766	353,678	536,383
United Kingdom	2,770	4,101	17,540	26,475
France	354	945	4,354	6,702
Germany	3,008	4,566	63	166
Spain	3,926	9,928	10,572	20,338
China	441	638	636	654
British East Indies	35	51	406	405
Hongkong	17	53	...	...
Japan	204	135	391	435
Australia	...	...	7	18
Total	280,775	376,183	387,647	591,576
Duty	...	3,703	...	8,085
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,072,965	338,315	283,475	79,579
Guam	...	...	6,900	2,040
United Kingdom	11,117	3,216	71,908	23,153
Belgium	...	...	...	1
Germany	6	2	84	37
Spain	...	...	5	7
China	1,123	283	5,111	1,071
British East Indies	1,056	280	17,400	13,105

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Soap—Continued.				
All other—Continued.	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	145	₱81
French East Indies	4	₱2	.....	.....
Japan	365	77	72	31
Australia	2,218	444	492	198
Total	1,088,854	342,619	385,692	119,303
Duty	.....	681	.....	5,669
Total soap—				
United States	.....	694,081	.....	615,962
Other countries	.....	24,721	.....	94,917
Total	.....	718,802	.....	710,879
Spices:				
Pepper—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	5,330	6,105	22,782	31,557
United Kingdom	728	701	12,565	10,278
Spain	9,672	7,805	12,800	10,813
China	14,838	4,266	18,554	5,231
British East Indies	7,848	2,173	29,321	9,223
Dutch East Indies	52,558	14,737	27,370	9,547
Japan	.....	.....	1	1
Siam	7,017	1,815	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	96	127
Total	97,991	37,602	123,489	76,777
Duty	.....	6,266	.....	10,883
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	7,212	6,362	(a)	26,794
United Kingdom	9,755	7,767	.....	18,634
France	551	532	.....	165
Germany	510	327	.....	.....
Spain	2	109	.....	1,216
China	6,181	1,899	.....	745
British East Indies	625	664	.....	6,411
Dutch East Indies	8,514	4,810	.....	2,115
French East Indies	1	8	.....	18
Japan	36	177	.....	581
Turkey in Asia	94	25	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	.....	105
Egypt	3	2	.....	.....
Total	33,484	22,682	.....	56,779
Duty	.....	4,315	.....	8,817
Total spices—				
United States	.....	12,467	.....	58,351
Other countries	.....	47,817	.....	75,205
Total	.....	60,284	.....	133,556
Spirits, wines and malt liquors:				
Malt liquors—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United Kingdom	93,969	98,846	116,467	119,898
Germany	42,105	23,141	1,603	1,861
Netherlands	207	207	3	1
Canada	25,413	14,740	.....	.....
British East Indies	138	122	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	336	125
Australia	162	245	1,101	715
Total	161,994	137,301	119,510	122,600
Duty	.....	14,938	.....	11,598
Spirits, distilled—				
Brandy—	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
United States	.....	.....	2,934	3,643
United Kingdom	881	3,241	269	824
Denmark	.....	.....	11	17
France	1,059	3,394	21,196	46,366
Germany	8	14	18	54
Italy	.....	.....	23	19
Spain	31,288	59,730	37,089	75,593
Switzerland	9	14	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	16	70
Total	33,245	66,393	61,556	126,586
Duty	.....	43,788	.....	43,515

[a] Quantity not reported last 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Spirits, wines and malt liquors—Continued.				
Spirits, distilled—Continued.				
Cordials—	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
United States	9	₱18	14,259	₱18,499
United Kingdom	4,469	8,791	5,805	12,131
Denmark	41	65	918	3,433
France	6,452	15,144	33,694	61,653
Germany	308	466	7	9
Italy	.....	.....	77	117
Netherlands	176	480	15	98
Spain	1,264	2,146	3,742	9,190
Switzerland	143	318	113	344
British West Indies	.....	.....	123	362
China	10,323	9,723	12,254	12,067
Japan	.....	.....	221	168
Total	23,185	37,151	71,228	118,071
Duty	.....	35,455	.....	53,536
Gin—	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
United States	.....	.....	194	275
United Kingdom	42,028	48,664	52,169	83,452
France	19	54	75	127
Netherlands	28,517	24,384	20,910	26,277
Switzerland	.....	.....	3	3
Japan	.....	.....	10	10
Total	70,564	73,102	73,361	110,144
Duty	.....	74,245	.....	68,405
Rum—[a]	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
France	90	149	.....	.....
Spain	862	1,389	.....	.....
British West Indies	574	929	.....	.....
Total	1,526	2,467	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,081	.....	.....
Whiskey—				
Corn (Bourbon)—	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
United States	.....	.....	3,940	5,042
Total	.....	.....	3,940	5,042
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malt (Scotch)—	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
United Kingdom	98,195	239,644	248,656	449,371
Total	98,195	239,644	248,656	449,371
Duty	.....	109,793	.....	154,601
Rye—	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
United States	4,061	6,122	15,742	31,582
United Kingdom	18	62	11	25
Canada	29,618	50,484	51,927	96,761
Total	33,697	56,668	67,680	128,368
Duty	.....	52,640	.....	49,678
All other whiskey—	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
United Kingdom	9	36	.....	.....
Germany	9	15	.....	.....
Spain	81	156	.....	.....
Total	99	207	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,203	.....	1,501
All other distilled spirits—	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
United States	86,081	20,531	75,797	183,273
United Kingdom	.....	.....	587	1,201
France	281	726	6,348	4,499
Germany	270	169	104	112
Spain	.....	.....	463	706
Switzerland	.....	.....	63	147
British West Indies	.....	.....	2,650	8,445

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Spirits, wines and malt liquors—Continued.				
Spirits, distilled—Continued.				
All other distilled—Continued.				
Cuba	.....	.....	6,139	₱15,577
China	159	₱259	33	48
British East Indies	.....	.....	25	100
Hongkong	5	7	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	6	12
Total	86,796	21,692	92,215	214,120
Duty	.....	6,180	.....	7,187
Wines—				
Sparkling—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	.....	.....	623	3,644
United Kingdom	.....	.....	1,580	7,487
France	4,077	18,596	9,279	60,049
Germany	217	324	88	182
Italy	27	68	415	778
Spain	143	279	480	904
Japan	.....	.....	18	100
Total	4,464	19,267	12,478	73,139
Duty	.....	14,934	.....	17,666
All other wines—				
In bottles—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	.....	.....	1,272	1,931
United Kingdom	36	72	2,257	3,405
France	7,989	6,722	36,999	45,964
Germany	1,374	1,244	388	398
Italy	622	564	792	903
Netherlands	9	2	.....	.....
Portugal	113	266	270	700
Spain	42,964	40,725	50,978	50,981
Switzerland	431	589	694	995
China	337	369	55	75
French East Indies	.....	.....	28	35
Japan	13,779	13,777	27,134	27,997
Australia	14	26	.....	.....
Total	67,668	64,356	120,852	133,379
Duty	.....	37,053	.....	57,857
In other coverings—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	8,097	7,506	7,096	6,876
United Kingdom	64	58	1,662	1,502
France	4,334	3,586	32,824	16,864
Italy	16,102	10,722	7,511	7,763
Netherlands	.....	.....	17	72
Portugal	1,281	601	.....	.....
Spain	257,784	81,139	137,332	50,653
China	1,731	1,073	86	79
Total	289,393	104,685	186,528	83,809
Duty	.....	41,587	.....	34,072
Total spirits, wines and malt liquors—				
United States	.....	34,177	.....	254,765
Other countries	.....	788,756	.....	1,309,864
Total	.....	822,933	.....	1,564,629
Sporting goods, n. e. s.:				
United States	.....	221,192	.....	252,271
United Kingdom	.....	10,907	.....	7,453
France	.....	699	.....	2,739
Germany	.....	27	.....	102
Italy	.....	.....	.....	400
Netherlands	.....	35	.....	.....
Spain	.....	380	.....	50
China	.....	1,238	.....	1,358
British East Indies	.....	263	.....	67
French East Indies	.....	24	.....	2
Japan	.....	1,189	.....	4
Australia	.....	109	.....	63
Total	.....	236,063	.....	264,509
Duty	.....	4,070	.....	3,564

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Starch:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	157,407	₱42,188	72,626	₱22,239
United Kingdom	109	39	832	478
Germany	987	226	.....	.....
China	1,968,692	297,947	2,357,705	273,285
British East Indies	165,469	21,818	132,006	15,488
Dutch East Indies	915,836	142,093	220,578	29,504
Japan	244	62	1,827	286
Australia	411	167	71	16
Total	3,209,155	504,540	2,785,645	341,296
Duty	.....	122,130	.....	109,848
Stones, natural and artificial:				
Marble and other similar fine stones, and manufactures of— [a]				
United States	.....	58,747	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	397	.....	.....
France	.....	98	.....	.....
Germany	.....	1,228	.....	.....
Italy	.....	5,095	.....	.....
Spain	.....	51	.....	.....
China	.....	1,193	.....	.....
Total	.....	66,809	.....	.....
Duty	.....	3,294	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	26,837	.....	68,779
United Kingdom	.....	370	.....	6,039
Denmark	.....	3,077	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	.....	447
Germany	.....	7,777	.....	7,324
Italy	.....	.....	.....	20,763
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	5,300
Spain	.....	32	.....	1,397
China	.....	5,570	.....	4,972
British East Indies	.....	77	.....	64
Hongkong	.....	408	.....	39
Japan	.....	5,951	.....	6,223
Total	.....	50,099	.....	121,347
Duty	.....	1,855	.....	11,995
Total stones and marbles—				
United States	.....	85,584	.....	68,779
Other countries	.....	31,324	.....	52,568
Total	.....	116,908	.....	121,347
Straw, rushes, bamboo and palm leaf:				
Mats and mattings—				
United States	.....	44	.....	676
China	.....	3,448	.....	2,000
British East Indies	.....	414	.....	1,805
Dutch East Indies	.....	5,737	.....	5,667
French East Indies	.....	5	.....	.....
Japan	.....	13,714	.....	10,275
Total	.....	23,362	.....	20,423
Duty	.....	8,143	.....	6,919
Strawbraids—				
United States	.....	.....	.....	2,914
France	.....	.....	.....	82
Italy	.....	1,061	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	4
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	516
China	.....	5,232	.....	17,674
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	225
Japan	.....	62,211	.....	52,170
Total	.....	68,504	.....	73,585
Duty	.....	6,974	.....	9,508

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Straw, rushes, bamboo and palm leaf—Ctd.				
Sandals and slippers—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
China	5,928	₱1,055	6,679	₱1,241
Japan	2,472	912	4,227	1,814
Total	8,400	1,967	10,906	3,055
Duty	.....	491	.....	765
All other—				
United States	.....	1,283	.....	440
United Kingdom	.....	4	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	.....	96
Germany	.....	2	.....	.....
Spain	.....	29	.....	20
China	.....	20,293	.....	17,205
British East Indies	.....	19	.....	95
Japan	.....	2,127	.....	1,676
Total	.....	23,757	.....	19,532
Duty	.....	2,900	.....	2,495
Total straw and palm leaf—				
United States	.....	1,327	.....	4,030
Other countries	.....	116,263	.....	112,565
Total	.....	117,590	.....	116,595
Sugar and molasses:				
Glucose—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	661,217	75,133	.....	.....
France	30	157	.....	.....
Germany	48	44	.....	.....
China	23,194	3,195	.....	.....
Japan	7,208	1,245	.....	.....
Total	691,697	79,774	.....	.....
Duty	.....	977	.....	.....
Molasses and sirup—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*[b]	
United States	168,153	48,088	176,460	82,952
United Kingdom	61	21	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	72	122
Switzerland	.....	.....	43	30
China	17,028	3,991	42,379	8,017
British East Indies	938	149	2,029	574
Dutch East Indies	1,330	204	7	28
Hongkong	189	27	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	11,512	2,191
Siam	.....	.....	282	65
Total	187,699	52,480	232,784	93,979
Duty	.....	840	.....	2,253
Sugar—				
Raw, and centrifugal—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	4,580	2,000
China	60	16	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	1,084	287
Total	60	16	5,664	2,287
Duty	.....	5	.....	81
Refined—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,843,120	472,117	1,770,727	682,334
Hawaii	.....	.....	100	50
United Kingdom	.....	.....	517	173
Belgium	.....	.....	26	2
Cuba	.....	.....	6,675	1,362
China	.....	.....	120	45
British East Indies	511	103	2,856	939
Dutch East Indies	343,165	70,194	405,615	100,964
Hongkong	255,585	48,226	315,509	102,356
Japan	.....	.....	5	47
Total	2,442,381	590,640	2,502,150	888,272
Duty	.....	50,082	.....	63,505

[a] Included in molasses and sirup for 1921.
[b] Liters reduced to kilos one to one.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Sugar and molasses—Continued.				
Total sugar and molasses—				
United States	.....	₱595,338	.....	₱767,286
Other countries	.....	127,572	.....	217,252
Total	.....	722,910	.....	984,538
Tea:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	11,481	20,738	24,685	64,599
United Kingdom	.....	.....	5	6
China	150,886	133,726	74,928	61,958
British East Indies	45,373	35,742	46,151	29,635
Dutch East Indies	1	1	2	6
Japan	197,815	64,153	113,737	74,058
Australia	6	18	.....	.....
Total	405,562	254,378	259,508	230,262
Duty	.....	88,106	.....	77,195
Tin, and manufactures of:				
Ingots—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,985	4,158	9,198	19,131
United Kingdom	1,015	2,708	4,021	7,351
France	.....	.....	558	940
Total	4,000	6,866	13,777	27,422
Duty	.....	.....	.....	432
Tin foil—				
United States	.....	15,473	.....	57,001
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	5,971
France	.....	.....	.....	201
Germany	.....	254	.....	277
Japan	.....	250	.....	4,086
Total	.....	15,977	.....	67,536
Duty	.....	612	.....	492
All other—				
United States	.....	8,657	.....	5,418
United Kingdom	.....	385	.....	39
Germany	.....	7,563	.....	6,874
Spain	.....	.....	.....	253
China	.....	141	.....	402
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	73
Japan	.....	547	.....	14
Total	.....	17,293	.....	13,073
Duty	.....	1,838	.....	2,047
Total tin—				
United States	.....	28,288	.....	81,550
Other countries	.....	11,848	.....	26,481
Total	.....	40,136	.....	108,031
Tobacco, and manufactures of:				
Leaf tobacco—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	35,903	135,941	105,773	570,881
China	.....	.....	74	178
Dutch East Indies	46,231	378,199	49,292	518,886
Total	82,134	514,140	155,139	1,089,945
Duty	.....	228,118	.....	241,354
Cigars—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	375	37	5,700	181
Cuba	.....	.....	250	200
China	112	7	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	199	5	.....	.....
Total	686	49	5,950	381
Duty	.....	43	.....	192
Cigarettes—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	154,764,650	1,101,712	230,538,831	2,175,269
United Kingdom	32,900	495	33,190	718
Germany	920	6	.....	.....

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Tobacco and manufactures of—Continued.				
Cigarettes—Continued.	*Number*		*Number*	
Netherlands	.....	.....	700	₱19
Spain	500	₱10	.....	.....
Canada	.....	.....	250	4
China	8,479	169	10,306	192
Japan	.....	.....	1,200	12
Egypt	755	8	500	15
Total	154,808,204	1,102,400	230,584,977	2,176,229
Duty	.....	1,329	.....	1,421
Chewing—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	229,200	512,826	344,891	708,485
United Kingdom	4	60	.....	.....
Total	229,204	512,886	344,891	708,485
Duty	.....	10	.....	.....
Smoking—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	141,335	278,352	110,028	249,600
United Kingdom	327	2,218	39	200
Canada	6	74	.....	.....
China	35,896	69,677	41,286	76,578
British East Indies	.....	.....	29	121
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	6	20
Japan	3	10	.....	.....
Siam	.....	.....	42	102
Total	177,567	350,331	151,430	326,621
Duty	.....	91,170	.....	97,073
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	876	516	17	31
United Kingdom	.....	.....	1	12
China	.....	.....	6	65
Total	876	516	24	108
Duty	.....	.....	.....	17
Total tobacco—				
United States	.....	2,029,384	.....	3,704,447
Other countries	.....	450,938	.....	597,322
Total	.....	2,480,322	.....	4,301,769
Toys:				
United States	.....	40,988	.....	42,689
United Kingdom	.....	108	.....	2,782
France	.....	815	.....	5,503
Germany	.....	21,993	.....	38,307
Italy	.....	.....	.....	15
Netherlands	.....	1	.....	101
Spain	.....	663	.....	8,742
Switzerland	.....	3,375	.....	4,068
China	.....	7,605	.....	3,228
British East Indies	.....	21	.....	66
French East Indies	.....	22	.....	8
Japan	.....	155,179	.....	175,203
Total	.....	230,770	.....	280,707
Duty	.....	50,012	.....	60,633
Trinkets: [a]				
United States	.....	2,156	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	75	.....	.....
Austria	.....	259	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	192	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	.....	1,191	.....	.....
France	.....	3,085	.....	.....
Germany	.....	11,220	.....	.....
Italy	.....	81	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	201	.....	.....
Spain	.....	838	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	986	.....	.....
China	.....	7,714	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Trinkets—Continued.				
British East Indies	.....	₱135	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	5	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	240	.....	.....
Japan	.....	5,797	.....	.....
Palestine and Syria	.....	65	.....	.....
Egypt	.....	3	.....	.....
Total	.....	34,243	.....	.....
Duty	.....	15,067	.....	.....
Trunks, valises, and traveling bags:				
United States	.....	18,729	.....	₱43,089
United Kingdom	.....	110	.....	7
France	.....	103	.....	343
Germany	.....	888	.....	1,381
Spain	.....	27	.....	.....
China	.....	159,506	.....	131,050
British East Indies	.....	248	.....	397
Dutch East Indies	.....	794	.....	3
French East Indies	.....	24	.....	13
Hongkong	.....	2,060	.....	29
Japan	.....	8,526	.....	41,855
Australia	.....	10	.....	791
Total	.....	191,025	.....	218,958
Duty	.....	43,650	.....	43,050
Turpentine, spirits of:	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	78,687	27,030	29,748	16,746
United Kingdom	.....	.....	612	490
Germany	26	28	.....	.....
China	126	34	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	14,856	1,597	.....	.....
Total	93,694	28,689	30,360	17,236
Duty	.....	165	.....	102
Umbrellas and parasols:				
Complete—				
United States	.....	2,643	.....	16,250
United Kingdom	.....	1,639	.....	3,239
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	6
France	.....	5,696	.....	3,734
Germany	.....	189	.....	1,244
Italy	.....	20	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	46
Panama	.....	14	.....	24
China	.....	101,484	.....	54,724
British East Indies	.....	233	.....	258
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	2
French East Indies	.....	21	.....	1,085
Hongkong	.....	4	.....	.....
Japan	.....	61,243	.....	82,297
Siam	.....	212	.....	.....
Australia	.....	12	.....	.....
Total	.....	173,410	.....	162,909
Duty	.....	56,300	.....	49,459
Parts of—				
United States	.....	21,342	.....	5,034
Germany	.....	24,141	.....	9,871
Italy	.....	5,641	.....	.....
China	.....	1,817	.....	1,310
Japan	.....	83,976	.....	42,448
Total	.....	136,917	.....	58,663
Duty	.....	24,527	.....	12,794
Total umbrellas—				
United States	.....	23,985	.....	21,284
Other countries	.....	286,342	.....	200,288
Total	.....	310,327	.....	221,572

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Vegetables:				
Fresh—				
Garlic—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	1,505,133	₱129,414	1,264,845	₱103,613
British East Indies	100	10	6	1
Total	1,505,233	129,424	1,264,851	103,614
Duty	.....	30,197	.....	25,455
Onions—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	8,882	996	407,723	12,461
China	818,155	74,567	351,699	38,744
British East Indies	112,013	12,519	1,340	243
Dutch East Indies	143,295	45,839	120,191	33,281
Japan	3,278,001	257,311	6,005,405	461,321
Australia	754,768	66,947	640,520	71,076
Total	5,115,114	458,179	7,526,878	617,126
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potatoes, Irish—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	907,844	77,503	412,611	29,296
Canada	1,487,301	124,111	369,473	22,178
China	1,125,874	102,293	758,882	46,113
British East Indies	8,550	829	136	34
Japan	4,398,690	397,524	7,138,269	522,763
Australia	137,551	19,094	662,397	49,604
Total	8,065,810	721,354	9,341,768	669,988
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potatoes, sweet—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	110,003	5,785	224,961	9,280
Japan	365	125	161	85
Total	110,368	5,910	225,122	9,365
Duty	.....	2,208	.....	4,502
All other fresh—				
United States	.....	18,651	.....	11,445
China	.....	40,457	.....	50,246
British East Indies	.....	47	.....	40
Japan	.....	703	.....	432
Total	.....	59,858	.....	62,163
Duty	.....	8,140	.....	10,145
Canned—				
United States	.....	321,441	.....	382,568
United Kingdom	.....	2,062	.....	144
France	.....	9,846	.....	6,009
Italy	.....	.....	.....	8
Spain	.....	18,156	.....	32,294
Switzerland	.....	535	.....	938
China	.....	6,662	.....	7,955
British East Indies	.....	45	.....	26
Japan	.....	4,140	.....	6,124
Australia	.....	73	.....	25
Total	.....	362,960	.....	436,091
Duty	.....	6,278	.....	9,200
Dried—				
Beans—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	218,392	64,511	211,228	66,169
United Kingdom	51	19	.....	.....
Spain	13,182	5,912	8,921	3,193
China	1,716,977	195,018	1,490,313	154,489
British East Indies	687	145	276	124
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	4,320	1,090
Japan	93,244	16,614	209,250	32,852
Australia	528	270	.....	.....
Egypt	80	10	.....	.....
Total	2,043,141	282,499	1,924,308	257,917
Duty	.....	29,493	.....	28,606

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Vegetables—Continued.				
Dried—Continued.				
Peas—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	326,015	P68,862	154,185	P65,32
Spain	6,062	2,838	200	9
China	25,891	2,912	47,475	5,40
British East Indies	214	87	.....	.....
Japan	266	73	357	8
Total	353,448	74,722	202,217	70,90
Duty	.....	3,131	.....	2,75
Other pulse—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,979	1,171	.....	.....
Spain	3,732	1,556	.....	.....
China	400	164	.....	.....
British East Indies	1,098	511	.....	.....
Egypt	10	4	.....	.....
Total	8,219	3,406	.....	.....
Duty	.....	120	.....	.....
All other dried vegetable—				
United States	.....	1,268	.....	4,504
Spain	.....	661	.....	365
China	.....	81,610	.....	87,827
British East Indies	.....	36	.....	626
Japan	.....	24,665	.....	17,516
Egypt	.....	.....	.....	8
Total	.....	108,240	.....	110,846
Duty	.....	3,819	.....	4,836
Pickled—				
United States	.....	60,774	.....	48,769
United Kingdom	.....	8,553	.....	38,364
France	.....	83	.....	126
Germany	.....	33	.....	.....
Spain	.....	554	.....	1,437
Switzerland	.....	10	.....	3
China	.....	122,483	.....	133,834
British East Indies	.....	242	.....	89
Japan	.....	21,170	.....	37,086
Australia	.....	31	.....	1,458
Total	.....	213,933	.....	261,166
Duty	.....	32,230	.....	40,357
Sauces—				
United States	.....	141,319	.....	81,173
United Kingdom	.....	848	.....	753
Czechoslovakia	.....	3	.....	.....
France	.....	73	.....	67
Germany	.....	64	.....	.....
Italy	.....	25	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	5
Switzerland	.....	503	.....	679
China	.....	50,680	.....	66,699
British East Indies	.....	297	.....	334
Dutch East Indies	.....	46	.....	.....
Japan	.....	34,325	.....	48,314
Australia	.....	55	.....	9
Total	.....	228,238	.....	198,033
Duty	.....	21,737	.....	29,242
All other vegetable, and vegetable products—				
United States	.....	13,782	.....	24,289
Spain	.....	.....	.....	173
Switzerland	.....	23	.....	.....
China	.....	1,356	.....	1,540
British East Indies	.....	8	.....	65
Japan	.....	1,320	.....	2,716
Total	.....	16,489	.....	28,783
Duty	.....	481	.....	818

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Vegetables—Continued.				
Total vegetables—				
United States	.....	₱770,278	.....	₱725,998
Other countries	.....	1,894,934	.....	2,100,000
Total	.....	2,665,212	.....	2,825,998
Vessels:				
Motor boats—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	1	2,600	2	5,814
Germany	2	2,386	.....	.....
Total	3	4,986	2	5,814
Duty	.....	1,193	.....	.....
Sailing—	*Number*		*Number*	
British East Indies	1	938	.....	.....
Japan	1	300	1	1,885
Total	2	1,238	1	1,885
Duty	.....	619	.....	943
All other—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	1	700	4	20,209
Germany	2	1,650	1	20
Hongkong	.....	.....	1	116
Japan	.....	.....	1	50
Total	3	2,350	7	20,395
Duty	.....	825	.....	134
Repairs on—				
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	13,068
Japan	.....	153	.....	.....
Total	.....	153	.....	13,068
Duty	.....	.....	.....	4,843
Parts of, and equipment—				
United States	.....	153,726	.....	402,860
United Kingdom	.....	9,272	.....	35,861
France	.....	131	.....	.....
Spain	.....	9	.....	296
China	.....	808	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	31	.....	75
Hongkong	.....	946	.....	4,491
Japan	.....	1,965	.....	4,299
Australia	.....	449	.....	.....
Total	.....	167,337	.....	447,882
Duty	.....	227	.....	1,984
Total vessels—				
United States	.....	157,026	.....	428,883
Other countries	.....	19,038	.....	60,161
Total	.....	176,064	.....	489,044
Vinegar:	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	60,925	16,165	45,320	11,442
United Kingdom	1,111	773	1,641	843
France	.....	.....	24	22
Spain	625	219	1,848	431
China	6,221	939	6,649	1,268
British East Indies	1,500	229	250	39
Japan	12	18	2,130	911
Total	70,394	18,343	57,862	14,956
Duty	.....	388	.....	584
Wax:				
Animal—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	10,454	6,914	245	327
United Kingdom	3,009	1,840	.....	.....
Germany	26	14	.....	.....
China	846	827	200	186
British East Indies	.....	.....	2	1

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Wax—Continued.				
Animal—Continued.	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	.....	.....	2,993	₱2,069
Australia	4,102	₱1,787	6,023	4,490
Total	18,437	11,382	9,463	7,073
Duty	.....	511	.....	675
Mineral—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	392,427	121,021	137,865	61,821
United Kingdom	58	71	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	483	1,256
Spain	.....	.....	1	2
China	327	225	175	448
British East Indies	124,927	33,930	13,192	2,831
Dutch East Indies	851,800	169,535	297,932	125,289
Japan	302	263	8,098	4,511
Total	1,369,841	325,045	456,746	196,158
Duty	.....	20,691	.....	13,498
Vegetable—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	320	150	554	610
United Kingdom	.....	.....	480	249
China	403	353	1,456	2,193
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	Rel.	2,078
Japan	27,455	13,281	13,421	8,532
Total	28,178	13,784	15,911	13,662
Duty	.....	1,363	.....	1,319
Total wax—				
United States	.....	128,085	.....	62,758
Other countries	.....	222,126	.....	154,135
Total	.....	350,211	.....	216,893
Wood, bamboo, reeds, rattan, and manufactures of:				
Bamboo, unmanufactured—*	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	36,023	2,785	.....	.....
British East Indies	60	6	.....	.....
Japan	6,796	333	.....	.....
Total	42,879	3,124	.....	.....
Duty	.....	314	.....	.....
Rattan, and reeds unmanufactured—*	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	63,709	54,980	.....	.....
Total	63,709	54,980	.....	.....
Duty	.....	10,943	.....	.....
Wood—				
Ties for railway—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	.....	.....	91,327	205,732
Total	.....	.....	91,327	205,732
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Timber—				
Cedar—	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Canada	.....	.....	225	7,760
Total	.....	.....	225	7,760
Duty	.....	.....	.....	451
All other timber—	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	5	128	63	2,488
United Kingdom	.....	.....	7	146
Argentina	48	2,092	.....	.....
China	.....	272	19	3,505
British East Indies	.....	.....	45	1,592
Dutch East Indies	49	160	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	8	75
Australia	.....	.....	22	1,215
Total	102	2,652	164	9,021
Duty	.....	585	.....	747

* Included in all other manufactures of wood for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Wood, bamboo, reeds, rattan and manufactures of—Continued.				
Lumber—				
Cedar—				
Cigar-box shooks—				
United States	.....	₱8,371	.....	₱18,000
Total	.....	8,371	.....	18,000
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other cedar—	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	168	6,539	.....	.....
Canada	.....	.....	164	3,588
Total	168	6,539	164	3,588
Duty	.....	.....	.....	328
Pine—	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	2,943	79,690	1,043	56,864
Canada	224	4,738	.....	.....
Total	3,167	84,428	1,043	56,864
Duty	.....	497	.....	2,946
Red wood—	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	44	3,377	1,346	94,936
Total	44	3,377	1,346	94,936
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other lumber—	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	33	2,427	12,979	374,679
Canada	.....	.....	3,676	100,749
China	35	827	424	17,224
British East Indies	765	7,990	350	36,438
French East Indies	16	326	116	832
Japan	.....	14	26	189
Australia	.....	.....	233	18,134
Total	849	11,584	17,804	548,245
Duty	.....	594	.....	10,922
Tank and barrel staves—*				
United States	.....	1,975	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,975	.....	.....
Duty	.....	.....	.....	.....
Furniture—				
Bent wood—				
Austria	.....	7,457	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	.....	1,991	.....	.....
Germany	.....	621	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	6
Japan	.....	631	.....	26
Total	.....	10,700	.....	32
Duty	.....	2,676	.....	8
Wicker—				
United States	.....	444	.....	16
Spain	.....	101	.....	100
China	.....	12,107	.....	15,968
British East Indies	.....	645	.....	649
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	33
Hongkong	.....	622	.....	210
Japan	.....	834	.....	214
Total	.....	14,753	.....	17,190
Duty	.....	3,627	.....	4,252
All other furniture—				
United States	.....	23,621	.....	170,521
United Kingdom	.....	481	.....	1,000
France	.....	.....	.....	2,193
Germany	.....	96	.....	908
Italy	.....	.....	.....	340
Spain	.....	2,204	.....	339
China	.....	9,037	.....	23,782

* Included in all other manufactures of wood for 1921.

TABLE NO. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Wood, bamboo, reeds, rattan and manufactures of—Continued.				
Furniture—Continued.				
All other furniture—Continued.				
British East Indies	.....	₱288	.....	₱73
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	10
Hongkong	.....	2,044	.....	2,223
Japan	.....	2,058	.....	3,564
Korea	.....	442	.....	196
Total	.....	40,271	.....	205,149
Duty	.....	5,061	.....	11,246
Rattan, reed, and bamboo manufactures, except furniture—[a]				
United States	.....	33	.....	.....
France	.....	44	.....	.....
Spain	.....	104	.....	.....
China	.....	14,719	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	76	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	2	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	5	.....	.....
Japan	.....	6,732	.....	.....
Total	.....	21,715	.....	.....
Duty	.....	6,483	.....	.....
All other manufactures of wood—				
United States	.....	199,957	.....	358,737
United Kingdom	.....	4,884	.....	3,691
Austria	.....	29	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	8
France	.....	745	.....	613
Germany	.....	11,980	.....	18,014
Italy	.....	2	.....	473
Netherlands	.....	3	.....	.....
Spain	.....	1,819	.....	3,167
Switzerland	.....	166	.....	109
Canada	.....	24,276	.....	6
China	.....	82,477	.....	112,155
British East Indies	.....	924	.....	6,524
Dutch East Indies	.....	22,513	.....	22,525
French East Indies	.....	43	.....	438
Hongkong	.....	4,214	.....	285
Japan	.....	26,578	.....	38,004
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	30
Palestine and Syria	.....	19	.....	.....
Australia	.....	17	.....	459
Egypt	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	.....	380,647	.....	565,241
Duty	.....	53,246	.....	49,770
Total wood, etc.—				
United States	.....	326,562	.....	1,281,973
Other countries	.....	318,554	.....	449,785
Total	.....	645,116	.....	1,731,758
Wool, and manufactures of:				
Manufactures of—				
Blankets—				
United States	.....	127,303	.....	76,637
United Kingdom	.....	25,293	.....	260
Germany	.....	10	.....	.....
Italy	.....	1,659	.....	.....
Spain	.....	73	.....	198
Switzerland	.....	106	.....	18
Panama	.....	.....	.....	10
China	.....	4,690	.....	7,653
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	34
Japan	.....	158	.....	88
Australia	.....	92	.....	10
Total	.....	159,384	.....	84,908
Duty	.....	12,304	.....	3,243

[a] Included in all other manufactures of wood for 1921.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Wool, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Cloths—	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	330,737	₱509,870	487,965	₱957,400
United Kingdom	131,985	307,224	56,233	148,452
Belgium	11,831	30,164	3	6
Denmark	34	90	.....	.....
France	1,579	5,793	2,292	6,647
Germany	431	191	.....	.....
Italy	16	119	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	77	662
Spain	441	1,492	1,420	7,533
Sweden	20	45	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	178	1,090
China	4,970	7,593	2,380	3,583
British East Indies	5	21	57	126
French East Indies	2	5	13	26
Japan	2,193	3,204	1,258	2,244
Australia	.....	.....	5	11
Total	484,244	865,811	551,881	1,127,780
Duty	.....	123,355	.....	59,819
Clothing and other wearing apparel—				
Knit goods—[a]				
United States	.....	29,284	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	290	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	4	.....	.....
France	.....	2,291	.....	.....
Germany	.....	23	.....	.....
Italy	.....	30	.....	.....
Spain	.....	1,073	.....	.....
Canada	.....	22	.....	.....
China	.....	184	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	9	.....	.....
Japan	.....	354	.....	.....
Australia	.....	27	.....	.....
Total	.....	33,591	.....	.....
Duty	.....	1,682	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	54,924	.....	149,799
Hawaii	.....	3	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	15,462	.....	6,469
France	.....	155	.....	246
Germany	.....	10	.....	52
Netherlands	.....	10	.....	6
Spain	.....	.....	.....	674
Switzerland	.....	22	.....	13
Canada	.....	.....	.....	8
China	.....	747	.....	1,194
British East Indies	.....	16	.....	663
Japan	.....	818	.....	2,346
Turkey in Asia	.....	7	.....	.....
New Zealand	.....	6	.....	.....
Australia	.....	72	.....	26
Total	.....	72,252	.....	161,496
Duty	.....	6,911	.....	4,195
Waste, wool—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	4,001	2,261	1,433	3,858
United Kingdom	3,149	6,954	5,628	11,554
Japan	470	1,011	.....	.....
Australia	5,254	8,257	.....	.....
Total	12,874	18,483	7,061	15,412
Duty	.....	3,908	.....	5,908
Yarns—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	4,408	.....	13,512
United Kingdom	.....	26	.....	116
Germany	.....	10,900	.....	4,366

[a] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Wool, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Yarns—Continued.				
Italy	.....	.....	.....	₱54
Switzerland	.....	₱1,677	.....	.....
China	.....	32	.....	6
British East Indies	.....	10	.....	7
Japan	.....	990	.....	9,801
Australia	.....	8	.....	.....
Total	.....	18,051	.....	27,862
Duty	.....	4,091	.....	4,305
All other—				
United States	.....	121,153	.....	192,412
United Kingdom	.....	8,452	.....	10,559
France	.....	1,191	.....	911
Germany	.....	8,438	.....	776
Italy	.....	.....	.....	160
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	30
Spain	.....	156	.....	948
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	10
China	.....	27,812	.....	17,685
British East Indies	.....	1,346	.....	2,583
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	18
Hongkong	.....	.....	.....	269
Japan	.....	657	.....	1,847
Persia	.....	707	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	.....	35
Total	.....	169,912	.....	228,243
Duty	.....	17,212	.....	13,841
Total wool—				
United States	.....	849,203	.....	1,393,618
Other countries	.....	488,281	.....	252,083
Total	.....	1,337,484	.....	1,645,701
Zinc, and manufactures of:				
Pigs, bars, and sheets—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	36,643	15,055	163,344	94,264
United Kingdom	4,348	1,257	.....	.....
Germany	27,745	10,095	7,513	2,582
Netherlands	.....	.....	3,963	1,694
Total	68,736	26,407	174,820	98,540
Duty	.....	712	.....	463
All other zinc—				
United States	.....	2,902	.....	6,987
United Kingdom	.....	19	.....	538
France	.....	110	.....	867
Germany	.....	400	.....	1,474
Netherlands	.....	441	.....	.....
Spain	.....	16	.....	3
China	.....	42	.....	.....
Japan	.....	880	.....	562
Australia	.....	788	.....	220
Total	.....	5,598	.....	10,651
Duty	.....	466	.....	724
Total zinc—				
United States	.....	17,957	.....	101,251
Other countries	.....	14,048	.....	7,940
Total	.....	32,005	.....	109,191
All other articles:				
United States	.....	172,018	.....	692,123
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	11,170
United Kingdom	.....	2,114	.....	37,791
Austria	.....	421	.....	481
Belgium	.....	2,354	.....	84
France	.....	2,000	.....	15,730
Germany	.....	8,385	.....	4,842
Italy	.....	3,844	.....	16,759
Netherlands	.....	5,935	.....	15,170
Spain	.....	4,917	.....	5,748
Switzerland	.....	17	.....	6,220

TABLE NO. 18.—*Imports*—Continued

Articles and countries of origin	1922		1921	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
All other articles—Continued.				
Canada	.....	.....	.....	₱5
China	.....	₱11,366	.....	58,098
British East Indies	.....	3,619	.....	74,607
Dutch East Indies	.....	12,511	.....	126,106
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	120
Hongkong	.....	7	.....	678
Japan	.....	1,107	.....	79,422
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	210
Australia	.....	.....	.....	2,043
British Africa	.....	9	.....	.....
Egypt	.....	3	.....	8
Total	.....	230,627	.....	1,147,415
Duty	.....	10,198	.....	94,798

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports, detailed statement of, showing countries of destination, quantities and values of domestic merchandise. Years ended December 31, 1921–1922*

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Ambergris:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	25	₱5,000
British East Indies	.....	.....	4	2,000
Total	.....	.....	29	7,000
Beeswax:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
British East Indies	2,623	₱3,010	12,783	18,670
Books, and other printed matter:				
United States	.....	5,407	.....	27,438
Hawaii	.....	541	.....	1,070
Guam	.....	52	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	60	.....	170
Germany	.....	.....	.....	30
Spain	.....	1,000	.....	300
China	.....	4,355	.....	5,850
British East Indies	.....	696	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	4,620	.....	2,072
Japan	.....	.....	.....	18,000
Total	.....	16,731	.....	54,930
Breadstuffs:				
Bread and biscuit—*	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	5	15	.....	.....
Corn—*	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Guam	12,225	1,210	.....	.....
British East Indies	4,585	275	.....	.....
Total	16,810	1,485	.....	.....
Rice—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	57	12
Guam	404,255	58,145	324,027	49,117
Spain	198	19	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	.....	68	13
Total	404,453	58,164	324,152	49,142
All other—				
United State	.....	2	.....	.....
Guam	.....	417	.....	.....
Total	.....	419	.....	.....
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines:				
Dyes and dyestuffs—				
Indigo—*	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	1,262	300	.....	.....
Sapan wood—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	691,382	16,859	190,395	5,361
Hongkong	.....	.....	12,650	420
Total	691,382	16,859	203,045	5,781
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	1,515	75	.....	.....
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations—*				
Guam	.....	30	.....	.....
China	.....	46	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	30	.....	.....
Total	.....	106	.....	.....

* Not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines—Ctd.				
All other—[a]				
British East Indies	.....	₱60	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	1,113	.....	.....
Japan	.....	16	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,189	.....	.....
Coal:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Guam	.....	.....	250	₱175
British East Indies	.....	.....	1,707	3,500
Australia	60,000	960	.....	.....
Total	60,000	960	1,957	3,675
Cacao:				
Raw—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
British East Indies	50	36	.....	.....
Manufactured—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Hawaii	126	235	.....	.....
Guam	85	206	.....	.....
China	2,715	1,402	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	5	10
French East Indies	2,026	936	.....	.....
Hongkong	905	372	.....	.....
Japan	30	70	.....	.....
Total	5,887	3,221	5	10
Coffee:				
Raw—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	18	15	.....	.....
Prepared—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
France	.....	.....	63	66
British East Indies	16	47	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	.....	8	58
Japan	362	541	.....	.....
Total	378	588	71	124
Confectionery and candies:[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	34	57	.....	.....
Guam	3,231	1,576	.....	.....
China	38	30	.....	.....
British East Indies	203	245	.....	.....
French East Indies	104	126	.....	.....
Hongkong	550	687	.....	.....
Total	4,160	2,721	.....	.....
Copper, and manufactures of:				
Scrap and old—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	209,248	23,399	17,635	5,444
British East Indies	1,179	450	29	23
Hongkong	364,379	160,852	254,839	119,169
Total	574,806	184,701	272,503	124,636
All other—				
United States	.....	80	.....	.....
China	.....	25	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	302	.....	.....
Total	.....	407	.....	.....
Copra:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	89,358,118	14,495,014	52,928,570	8,665,554
United Kingdom	8,948,941	1,410,040	5,937,675	1,047,325
France	9,975,272	1,601,304	22,613,675	3,803,987
Germany	26,511,191	4,278,737	30,147,482	5,295,455
Italy	.....	.....	1,413,935	206,000
Netherlands	26,936,861	4,548,053	30,813,595	5,969,113

[a] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Copra—Continued.	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Spain	9,538,284	₱1,577,405	1,922,655	₱343,915
British East Indies	1,783,260	295,592	3,720,821	683,198
Hongkong	.....	.....	733,706	109,000
Japan	3	1	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	103,200	23,366
Total	173,051,930	28,206,146	150,335,314	26,146,913
Copra meal:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	19,549,281	888,243	12,920,898	424,101
Guam	2,009	72	.....	.....
United Kingdom	17,015,827	456,443	15,960,872	397,710
Belgium	101,600	3,500	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	1,051,294	22,476
Germany	28,739,228	1,037,386	4,075,687	122,638
Netherlands	101,600	3,912	7,348,357	152,265
Spain	30,000	414	90,374	5,142
Canada	114,888	2,626	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	19,360	360
Hongkong	460,170	18,976	220,117	9,231
Japan	1,031,998	23,718	2,663,131	72,557
Australia	.....	.....	69,076	2,450
Total	67,146,601	2,435,290	44,419,166	1,208,930
Coral:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	6	.....	.....
British East Indies	521	1,000	747	2,130
Total	521	1,006	747	2,130
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of:				
Unmanufactured—				
Bonga husks—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	13,335	2,568	.....	.....
Hongkong	35,448	3,403	29,369	4,070
Total	48,783	5,971	29,369	4,070
Canton—				
Grade G, seconds—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	633	86	.....	.....
Grade I, good fair—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	1,139	213	253	44
Japan	759	108	.....	.....
Total	1,898	321	253	44
Grade J, fair—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	13,410	2,575	3,542	600
Japan	69,197	8,379	127	15
Total	82,607	10,954	3,669	615
Grade K, medium—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	13,030	1,490	127	13
Grade L, coarse—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	1,518	312	.....	.....
Japan	355,468	39,161	127	11
Total	356,986	39,473	127	11
Grade M, coarse brown—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	.....	.....	6,325	650
Japan	64,265	6,853	127	9
Total	64,265	6,853	6,452	659

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Unmanufactured—Continued.				
Canton—Continued.				
Grade DL, daet coarse—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	17,584	₱1,895	.....	.....
Grade DM, daet coarse brown—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	4,301	458	.....	.....
Total canton—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	16,067	3,100	10,120	₱1,294
Japan	525,237	58,430	508	48
Total	541,304	61,530	10,628	1,342
Cotton—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Hongkong	7,930	1,485	.....	.....
Japan	358	48	.....	.....
Total	8,288	1,533	.....	.....
Hemp—				
Specially prepared for tagal braid and other fine textile purposes—				
Grade AA, tagal-one—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	16,446	17,680
Belgium	.....	.....	12,650	15,000
Japan	55,329	61,662	48,707	52,785
Total	55,329	61,662	77,803	85,465
Grade BB, tagal-two—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	8,855	6,960	36,433	36,720
Japan	130,171	124,275	105,378	99,188
Total	139,026	131,235	141,811	135,908
Grade CC, tagal-three—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	10,120	6,950	.....	.....
Japan	305,627	245,402	200,757	154,612
Total	315,747	252,352	200,757	154,612
Grade DD, tagal-four—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	11,385	6,900	.....	.....
Japan	427,068	263,914	218,849	130,665
Total	438,453	270,814	218,849	130,665
Grade EE, tagal-five—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	5,060	2,600	.....	.....
Japan	216,571	96,145	78,051	34,812
Total	221,631	98,745	78,051	34,812
Well cleaned fiber—				
Grade A, extra-prime—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	84,884	53,018	25,554	13,849
Germany	.....	.....	1,265	400
Japan	12,526	10,094	3,542	2,075
Total	97,410	63,112	30,361	16,324
Grade B, prime—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	215,053	103,953	83,238	42,079
United Kingdom	6,958	3,832	3,163	1,250
Canada	2,530	1,500	.....	.....
Japan	92,979	60,573	39,923	15,776
Australia	12,650	7,500	.....	.....
Total	330,170	177,358	126,324	59,105

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Unmanufactured—Continued.				
Hemp—Continued.				
Well cleaned fiber—Continued.				
Grade C, superior-current—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	802,520	$349,982	271,724	$117,444
Guam	127	54	.....	.....
United Kingdom	29,095	10,304	156,987	58,666
Belgium	12,650	4,500	72,738	27,118
Netherlands	6,325	2,100	.....	.....
Canada	16,445	8,190	.....	.....
Japan	260,972	141,425	165,971	64,999
Australia	22,138	7,450	19,228	8,110
Total	1,150,272	524,005	686,648	276,337
Grade D, good-current—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,129,639	760,015	994,043	389,867
United Kingdom	98,671	36,178	237,188	75,463
Belgium	107,525	34,950	164,450	51,590
France	56,925	20,450	69,575	32,700
Italy	4,554	1,995	.....	.....
Netherlands	2,403	1,216	.....	.....
Canada	148,511	56,383	.....	.....
British East Indies	6,578	3,255	47,438	14,800
Hongkong	380	120	.....	.....
Japan	493,100	200,332	430,609	159,265
Australia	87,918	29,400	38,203	11,100
Total	3,136,204	1,144,294	1,981,506	734,785
Grade E, midway—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	5,103,268	1,555,495	3,386,788	1,249,275
United Kingdom	702,425	205,281	781,012	255,136
Belgium	464,888	148,098	341,550	98,431
France	55,660	15,550	.....	.....
Germany	60,088	19,225	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	37,950	11,300
Spain	38,456	12,100	12,650	3,490
Canada	365,459	110,936	88,550	29,750
British East Indies	.....	.....	85,388	22,900
Japan	609,986	192,088	503,347	167,183
Australia	578,992	176,382	426,053	144,598
New Zealand	12,650	3,200	.....	.....
Total	7,991,872	2,438,355	5,663,288	1,982,063
Grade S1, streaky No. 1—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	4,167,202	1,069,719	1,333,893	458,856
United Kingdom	1,007,573	241,983	844,389	234,655
Belgium	79,063	18,550	96,014	24,304
Germany	54,395	14,240	25,300	6,100
Netherlands	88,550	21,800	79,063	19,750
Spain	124,983	31,537	13,536	4,996
Canada	120,175	35,456	82,225	28,875
China	4,555	993	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	30,360	13,680
Japan	236,180	60,030	363,058	100,572
Australia	1,012	220	127	35
Total	5,883,688	1,494,528	2,867,965	891,823
Grade S2, streaky No. 2—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	6,914,115	1,610,932	1,355,324	419,958
United Kingdom	2,163,783	493,544	1,860,387	477,044
Belgium	199,238	47,868	88,550	26,500
Germany	262,488	61,802	202,400	40,765
Italy	1,012	212	.....	.....
Netherlands	158,125	35,015	253,001	59,250
Spain	277,923	62,790	37,950	10,800
Canada	669,185	164,611	151,800	45,025
China	3,163	641	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	30,360	13,920
Hongkong	633	165	.....	.....
Japan	1,408,959	334,108	1,450,338	395,767
Australia	1,012	200	.....	.....
Total	12,059,636	2,811,888	5,430,110	1,489,029

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Unmanufactured—Continued.				
Hemp—Continued.				
Well cleaned fiber—Continued.				
Grade S3, streaky No. 3—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,757,451	₱609,599	836,169	₱245,888
United Kingdom	3,131,479	695,824	1,625,014	369,294
Belgium	240,350	54,742	221,375	59,150
Germany	249,838	54,800	139,150	31,350
Italy	1,012	212	.....	.....
Netherlands	126,500	28,125	208,725	51,358
Spain	46,426	10,373	132,826	29,255
Canada	382,411	89,261	136,620	37,196
China	2,910	603	.....	.....
Japan	559,765	127,816	1,305,356	307,956
Total	7,498,142	1,671,355	4,605,235	1,131,447
Grade F, current—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	17,126,602	4,489,949	9,082,450	3,019,160
Guam	380	91	.....	.....
United Kingdom	376,338	93,725	1,353,551	372,856
Belgium	161,288	41,100	115,874	28,921
France	82,225	24,725	12,650	3,000
Germany	6,325	1,675	.....	.....
Italy	63,250	15,750	.....	.....
Netherlands	132,825	30,625	158,125	41,100
Spain	85,514	22,290	.....	.....
Canada	919,655	248,449	345,345	115,810
China	2,404	570	759	204
British East Indies	.....	.....	3,163	1,100
Hongkong	153,445	32,085	196,075	64,635
Japan	1,485,492	383,193	1,406,546	390,663
Australia	487,026	128,543	552,932	162,722
New Zealand	12,650	2,900	.....	.....
Total	21,095,419	5,515,670	13,227,470	4,200,171
Grade G, seconds—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	6,448,274	1,415,265	1,150,392	317,855
United Kingdom	5,243,426	1,152,577	3,301,777	765,704
Belgium	.....	.....	82,225	23,300
France	290,950	59,582	37,950	7,500
Germany	120,175	26,818	.....	.....
Italy	95,761	20,245	12,650	2,800
Netherlands	164,450	35,728	218,214	48,416
Spain	158,758	35,123	75,900	18,740
Canada	799,987	185,194	227,447	57,076
China	4,934	964	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	31,625	11,750
Hongkong	507	108	.....	.....
Japan	194,180	42,040	506,003	116,467
Australia	131,308	26,295	194,937	53,692
New Zealand	12,650	3,000	.....	.....
Total	13,665,360	3,002,939	5,839,120	1,423,300
Grade H, brown—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,761,895	374,153	565,457	137,002
United Kingdom	1,277,021	252,961	1,059,439	242,257
Belgium	60,088	11,900	25,300	7,950
France	12,650	2,800	.....	.....
Germany	414,288	86,218	234,025	48,660
Italy	159,138	37,689	15,813	3,125
Netherlands	37,950	7,350	240,350	49,730
Spain	26,566	5,416	50,600	8,800
Canada	275,518	62,959	60,468	16,665
China	127	28	.....	.....
Hongkong	127	23	.....	.....
Japan	23,912	4,661	215,559	46,717
Australia	12,650	3,000	.....	.....
Total	4,061,930	849,158	2,467,011	560,906
Strips, partially cleaned fiber—				
Grade I, good fair—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	22,895,871	5,427,063	9,689,631	2,918,815
United Kingdom	688,666	160,795	1,513,320	355,294
Belgium	12,650	3,000	.....	.....

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Unmanufactured—Continued.				
Hemp—Continued.				
Strips partially cleaned fiber—Ctd.				
Grade I, good fair—Ctd.	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Germany	56,925	₱12,575	.....	.....
Netherlands	120,175	27,200	63,250	₱13,910
Spain	18,469	3,801	.....	.....
Canada	2,024,633	505,802	406,065	112,400
China	2,922	842	1,771	448
British East Indies	325,991	72,641	480,701	136,335
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	1,012	296
Hongkong	380	90	.....	.....
Japan	2,962,887	704,731	1,863,729	413,426
Australia	654,511	147,242	672,727	188,672
New Zealand	50,600	11,900	.....	.....
Total	29,815,680	7,077,682	14,692,206	4,139,596
Grade J, fair—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	11,886,703	2,627,170	5,452,417	1,470,746
United Kingdom	7,466,412	1,430,006	6,168,394	1,409,724
Austria	12,650	2,200	.....	.....
Belgium	316,250	58,800	157,999	34,621
France	623,646	120,684	395,312	88,330
Germany	1,175,818	203,957	548,505	117,753
Italy	633,512	118,562	347,875	75,050
Netherlands	613,525	98,805	126,500	27,300
Spain	278,553	55,222	182,540	35,500
Canada	1,436,408	328,698	339,906	79,838
China	31,373	5,628	25,300	5,000
British East Indies	724,972	137,790	651,981	155,680
Hongkong	923,072	193,784	1,094,226	261,120
Japan	3,861,036	778,202	3,480,433	679,074
Australia	588,606	116,127	757,863	165,743
New Zealand	37,950	7,200	.....	.....
Total	30,610,486	6,282,835	19,729,251	4,605,479
Grade K, medium—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	415,049	82,249	122,706	29,785
United Kingdom	7,424,795	1,326,016	4,103,282	906,199
Austria	50,600	9,000	25,300	7,400
Belgium	284,625	49,300	50,600	8,825
France	370,393	64,353	275,391	53,934
Germany	518,019	95,285	538,890	96,050
Italy	208,725	36,803	31,625	6,000
Netherlands	189,750	28,100	31,625	7,000
Spain	69,575	13,390	44,275	6,650
Canada	24,289	4,877	43,263	9,234
China	2,151	300	.....	.....
British East Indies	193,547	32,458	329,406	66,095
Hongkong	.....	.....	63,250	14,000
Japan	359,516	57,538	103,606	13,975
Australia	.....	.....	2,277	494
Total	10,111,034	1,799,669	5,765,496	1,225,641
Grade L, coarse—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	227,323	42,892	39,215	8,695
United Kingdom	5,784,597	952,405	3,236,631	629,910
Belgium	31,625	5,250	.....	.....
France	93,610	14,600	189,750	47,988
Germany	218,845	32,390	31,625	5,405
Italy	31,625	5,000	.....	.....
Netherlands	284,625	41,700	31,625	6,000
Spain	16,066	2,442	31,626	5,785
China	11,638	1,564	.....	.....
British East Indies	94,875	15,750	50,600	9,040
Hongkong	.....	.....	31,625	6,000
Japan	2,429,561	347,424	2,285,213	378,442
Australia	193,039	30,605	557,359	99,056
New Zealand	12,650	2,400	.....	.....
Total	9,430,079	1,494,422	6,485,269	1,196,321

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Unmanufactured—Continued				
Hemp—Continued.				
Well cleaned fiber—Continued.				
Grade M, coarse brown—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,657	₱398	56,925	₱9,150
United Kingdom	2,894,197	448,493	2,756,689	476,842
Belgium	31,625	4,750	56,925	8,900
France	230,863	33,600	79,063	11,063
Germany	235,037	32,899	121,567	15,803
Netherlands	145,475	22,200	221,375	33,550
Spain	8,349	1,285	12,650	1,500
China	22,011	2,784	6,325	650
Hongkong	12,650	2,100	.....	.....
Japan	491,583	59,585	735,257	89,363
Australia	.....	.....	506	72
Total	4,074,447	608,094	4,047,282	646,893
Woody and waste fibers—				
Grade DL, daet coarse—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,657	378	.....	.....
United Kingdom	234,026	32,085	96,141	12,077
France	12,650	1,800	.....	.....
Netherlands	12,650	1,410	.....	.....
Spain	253	12	.....	.....
Japan	619,474	78,865	917,235	117,998
Australia	.....	.....	8,855	1,992
Total	881,710	114,550	1,022,231	132,067
Grade DM, daet coarse brown—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,898	211	.....	.....
United Kingdom	173,938	20,080	75,268	9,112
Spain	127	9	.....	.....
Japan	390,941	45,550	502,209	51,822
Australia	.....	.....	6,831	764
Total	566,904	65,850	584,308	61,698
Grade Y, damaged—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	204,552	22,603	.....	.....
United Kingdom	6,452	1,170	.....	.....
China	2,151	340	.....	.....
Japan	4,922,347	642,549	2,169,070	313,103
Australia	83,237	9,112	90,574	10,656
Total	5,218,739	675,824	2,259,644	323,759
Grade O, strings, white—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	82,101	10,335	13,789	1,942
United Kingdom	253	30	12,650	630
Japan	696,765	112,747	490,347	87,773
Australia	.....	.....	2,530	500
Total	779,119	123,112	519,316	90,845
Grade OO, strings, dark—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	23,151	2,403	506	28
Canada	3,795	420	.....	.....
Japan	444,780	57,937	251,107	37,541
Total	471,726	60,760	251,613	37,569
Grade T, tow—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	203,413	25,692	7,837	1,833
United Kingdom	253	30	9,488	473
France	.....	.....	9,485	1,875
Spain	127	14	.....	.....
Canada	65,780	7,280	.....	.....
Japan	1,603,016	231,793	1,329,510	189,905
Australia	.....	.....	2,910	414
Total	1,872,589	264,809	1,369,230	194,500

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Unmanufactured—Continued.				
Hemp—Continued.				
Sliver—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	21,632	₱5,857
Prepared with oil—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	5,693	1,633
Hemp waste—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	52,192	₱6,470	.....	.....
Japan	506	38	3,289	52
Total	52,698	6,508	3,289	52
Weak—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	506	64	.....	.....
Samples—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	530	148	.....	.....
Guam	.....	.....	125	20
France	5	2	.....	.....
Italy	10	10	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	20
Japan	40	20	3,038	668
Australia	.....	.....	8	15
Total	585	180	3,171	723
Total hemp—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	83,544,420	20,663,552	34,558,262	10,914,117
Guam	507	145	125	20
United Kingdom	38,710,358	7,557,319	29,194,770	6,652,586
Austria	63,250	11,200	25,300	7,400
Belgium	2,001,865	482,808	1,486,250	414,610
France	1,829,577	358,146	1,069,176	246,390
Germany	3,372,241	641,884	1,842,727	362,286
Italy	1,198,599	236,478	467,963	86,975
Netherlands	2,083,328	381,374	1,669,803	368,684
Spain	1,150,145	255,804	594,553	125,516
Canada	7,254,781	1,810,016	1,881,689	531,869
China	91,339	15,257	34,155	6,302
British East Indies	1,345,963	261,894	1,680,302	417,700
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	61,732	27,896
Hongkong	1,091,194	228,475	1,385,176	345,755
Japan	25,295,775	5,464,801	21,176,037	4,612,644
Australia	2,854,099	682,076	3,333,920	848,635
New Zealand	139,150	30,600	.....	.....
Total	172,026,591	39,681,829	100,401,940	25,969,385
Kapok—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	171,395	106,282	59,718	37,560
Spain	300	200	645	504
British East Indies	121	15	.....	.....
Japan	62,006	13,039	13,527	5,341
Total	233,822	119,536	73,890	43,405
Maguey—				
Knife or machine cleaned—				
Grade A, good—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	228,713	51,107	111,701	22,552
United Kingdom	6,325	1,450	.....	.....
Canada	228,087	52,869	.....	.....
Japan	2,530	550	.....	.....
Total	465,655	105,976	111,701	22,552

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Unmanufactured—Continued.				
Maguey—Continued.				
Knife or machine cleaned—Ctd.				
Grade B, fair—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	140,796	₱34,585	216,369	₱46,326
United Kingdom	6,325	1,350	.....	.....
Canada	207,324	45,836	.....	.....
Japan	2,530	510	.....	.....
Total	356,975	82,281	216,369	46,326
Grade C, common—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	105,503	23,587	255,659	48,976
United Kingdom	2,024	232	.....	.....
Canada	73,120	15,868	.....	.....
Japan	1,265	235	.....	.....
Total	181,912	39,922	255,659	48,976
Grade R, red—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	7,338	635	13,536	1,294
Retted—				
Grade 1—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	32,258	5,915	15,131	2,869
United Kingdom	35,420	6,660	72,738	12,958
Belgium	88,550	14,838	129,663	24,640
Germany	146,108	25,671	127	20
Netherlands	69,576	12,140	25,047	4,637
Canada	12,650	2,204	8,223	2,285
British East Indies	.....	.....	1,012	260
Japan	14,549	2,470	32,384	5,624
Total	399,111	69,928	284,325	53,293
Grade 2—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,009,074	312,213	491,832	92,710
United Kingdom	2,801,975	417,171	1,372,525	227,125
Belgium	1,081,575	163,914	379,500	53,750
France	423,776	67,773	164,450	28,400
Germany	1,946,710	324,313	739,140	115,515
Italy	205,563	29,750	.....	.....
Netherlands	936,100	141,230	322,575	54,585
Canada	6,832	1,155	102,212	24,762
British East Indies	.....	.....	1,012	225
Hongkong	189,750	30,170	139,150	22,925
Japan	801,635	118,236	1,150,519	195,229
Australia	.....	.....	44,655	6,920
Total	10,402,990	1,605,925	4,907,570	822,146
Grade 3—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	6,705	1,855	119,417	20,557
United Kingdom	1,481,442	204,655	860,074	111,139
Belgium	1,015,163	135,623	265,650	37,770
France	284,625	41,400	.....	.....
Germany	79,063	11,000	4,175	673
Netherlands	328,268	51,505	202,400	27,750
Canada	1,645	443	47,438	8,917
Hongkong	380	42	.....	.....
Japan	4,130,963	566,629	3,933,469	566,020
Australia	.....	.....	5,693	670
Total	7,328,254	1,013,152	5,438,316	773,496
Grade D, damaged—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United Kingdom	31,625	3,500	12,650	1,200
Belgium	6,705	758	.....	.....
Germany	.....	.....	127	20
Japan	536,240	51,106	751,161	79,491
Total	574,570	55,364	763,938	80,711

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Unmanufactured—Continued.				
Maguey—Continued.				
Retted—Continued.				
Samples—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	127	20	.....	.....
Total maguey—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,523,049	₱429,292	1,210,109	₱233,990
United Kingdom	4,365,136	635,018	2,317,987	352,422
Belgium	2,191,993	315,133	774,813	116,160
France	708,401	109,173	164,450	28,400
Germany	2,171,881	360,984	743,569	116,228
Italy	205,563	29,750	.....	.....
Netherlands	1,333,944	204,875	550,022	86,972
Canada	529,658	118,375	157,873	35,964
British East Indies	.....	.....	2,024	485
Hongkong	190,130	30,212	139,150	22,925
Japan	5,497,177	740,391	5,881,069	847,658
Australia	.....	.....	50,348	7,590
Total	19,716,932	2,973,203	11,991,114	1,848,794
Pacol—				
Grade 1, well cleaned—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	127	19	5,946	924
Grade 2, strips—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	8,096	896
Japan	9,742	1,084	116,254	7,534
Australia	.....	.....	506	56
Total	9,742	1,084	124,856	8,486
Waste pacol—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	2,277	252
Japan	4,428	385	.....	.....
Total	4,428	385	2,277	252
Samples—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
France	3	1	.....	.....
Total pacol—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	10,373	1,148
France	3	1	.....	.....
Japan	14,297	1,488	122,200	8,458
Australia	.....	.....	506	56
Total	14,300	1,489	133,079	9,662
Sisal—				
Knife or machine cleaned—				
Grade A, good—	*Kilos*		*Klios*	
United States	7,211	1,594	19,862	4,239
Canada	17,079	3,914	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	127	50
Total	24,290	5,508	19,989	4,289
Grade B, fair—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	27,704	5,436	19,907	3,925
Canada	42,000	8,856	.....	.....
Total	69,704	14,292	19,907	3,925
Grade C, common—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	15,814	2,881	5,441	903
United Kingdom	3,289	377	.....	.....
Canada	17,332	3,333	.....	.....
Total	36,435	6,591	5,441	903

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Unmanufactured—Continued.				
Sisal—Continued.				
Knife or machine cleaned—Ctd.				
Grade R, red—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	633	₱50	886	₱140
Retted—				
Grade 1—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	4,428	840
United Kingdom	10,373	1,756	3,542	588
Netherlands	3,163	525	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	1,646	258
Total	13,536	2,281	9,616	1,686
Grade 2—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	5,819	902	40,986	7,556
United Kingdom	74,509	11,500	20,746	3,116
Belgium	12,650	2,050	.....	.....
Netherlands	18,975	2,850	.....	.....
Japan	12,650	2,100	18,218	2,931
Total	124,603	19,402	79,950	13,603
Grade 3—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	4,301	680
United Kingdom	26,692	3,611	4,807	646
Netherlands	6,325	850	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	17,333	2,279
Total	33,017	4,461	26,441	3,605
Total sisal—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	56,548	10,813	94,925	18,143
United Kingdom	114,863	17,244	29,095	4,350
Belgium	12,650	2,050	.....	.....
Netherlands	28,463	4,225	.....	.....
Canada	76,411	16,103	.....	.....
Japan	13,283	2,150	38,210	5,658
Total	302,218	52,585	162,230	28,151
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	7,211	2,693	(a)	61
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	10
Germany	.....	.....	.....	10
Switzerland	127	100	.....	.....
China	890	3,192	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	.....	.....	141
Japan	585	35	.....	.....
Total	8,813	6,020	.....	222
Manufactures of—				
Cloths—				
Cotton—[b]	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	253	148	.....	.....
British East Indies	781	625	.....	.....
Total	1,034	773	.....	.....
Piña—	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	380	393	759	879
Hawaii	724	746	55	49
Total	1,104	1,139	814	928

[a] Quantity not reported.
[b] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Cloths—Continued.				
Sinamay—	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States			296,813	₱213,351
Hawaii			2,378	2,140
Guam			1,343	1,317
Belgium			245	220
China			2,200	2,000
Japan			67	60
Total			303,046	219,088
Sinamay, coarsely woven—[a]	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	188	₱76		
Hawaii	317	166		
Guam	225	135		
France	55,125	10,750		
Italy	15,500	4,200		
Mexico	467	136		
China	24,296	4,990		
Hongkong	250	100		
Japan	195	78		
Total	96,563	20,631		
Sinamay, fine—[a]	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	465	605		
Guam	642	868		
China	175	350		
Total	1,282	1,823		
All other—	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	70	51	3,137	1,888
Guam	24	14	66	40
Japan	8,651	105		
Total	8,745	170	3,203	1,928
Cordage—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	932,380	409,841	411,036	252,164
Hawaii	128,564	58,520	41,841	29,814
Guam			40	20
United Kingdom	32,507	11,263	29,295	14,191
Belgium			39,955	19,600
Greece	12,668	4,813		
Netherlands	2,714	1,048		
Spain			60,754	27,657
Canada	14,663	6,860	14,950	8,175
Argentina			100	100
Nicaragua	1,642	923		
Cuba	14,242	5,538		
Colombia	4,642	2,176		
Panama	13,675	6,167		
China	167,174	67,726	152,163	71,461
Japanese-China	19,983	7,398	37,685	19,299
British East Indies	577,352	232,604	424,043	206,527
Dutch East Indies	229,204	94,048	150,583	63,947
French East Indies	86,094	32,420	88,507	43,986
Hongkong	162,167	72,342	228,784	107,352
Japan	5,697	1,880	2,891	1,049
Siam	208,313	77,420	103,494	50,342
British Africa	18,272	6,388		
Egypt			7,133	2,860
Total	2,631,953	1,099,375	1,793,254	918,544
Crochet—[a]				
United States		5,325		
Hawaii		208		
Total		5,533		

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Cotton, vegetable fibers, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Embroideries—				
United States		₱6,498,838		₱10,677,332
Hawaii		15,759		17,129
United Kingdom				244
Egypt				1,502
Total		6,514,597		10,696,207
Hemp braids—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	(a)	224	9	333
Hawaii		219	14	400
United Kingdom			6	20
Spain			50	200
British East Indies			24	26
Japan		4,066		
Total		4,509	103	979
Knotted hemp—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,232	4,387		
United Kingdom	37	134		
Belgium	74,509	170,364	2,375	6,450
France	6,649	17,270		
Germany	210	576		
Italy	226,960	544,148	4,061	12,130
Netherlands	1,534	4,270	8,631	14,660
Switzerland	45,485	119,527	24,562	43,882
British East Indies	4,346	14,900		
Japan	35,540	28,864	10,670	23,145
Total	397,502	904,440	50,299	100,267
Laces—				
United States		16,522		29,678
Hawaii		260		379
China		300		
Total		17,082		30,057
All other—				
United States		93,786		26,160
Hawaii		102		1,257
Guam		142		24
Netherlands		1,000		
Canada				750
China				100
Japanese-China				4,600
British East Indies				27
Dutch East Indies		3,420		
Hongkong		41		396
Japan		950		1,721
Total		99,441		35,035
Fish and fish products:				
Dried, smoked, or cured—				
Beche-de-mer—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	99,207	53,085	38,934	28,455
British East Indies	149,500	104,532	110,188	81,595
Hongkong	112,439	46,025	41,796	21,297
Total	361,146	203,642	190,918	131,347
Shark fins—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
British East Indies	24,829	33,497	25,790	34,882
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	97	125		
Guam	90	29	110	55
China	2,941	905		
British East Indies	11,971	14,650	6,136	3,467
Hongkong	80	64	68,908	6,096
Total	15,179	15,773	75,154	9,618

[a] Quantity not reported.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Fruits and nuts:				
Fruits—				
Fresh—				
Mango—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	21	₱16	.....	.....
China	56,735	14,832	.....	.....
British East Indies	500	25	.....	.....
Hongkong	294,411	59,465	.....	.....
Total	351,667	74,338	.....	.....
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	250	134	([b])	₱62,882
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	10
Guam	.....	.....	.....	312
United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	62,184
China	365	140	.....	9,750
British East Indies	3,096	464	.....	100
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	2
Hongkong	136	100	.....	70,006
Japan	177	14	.....	12
Total	4,024	852	.....	205,258
Canned, and canned fruit products—[a]				
United States	.....	1,571	.....	.....
Spain	.....	20	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,591	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	4,061	.....	.....
Nuts—				
Coconuts—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	.....	.....	9	2
France	100	10	.....	.....
China	4,800	240	5,225	320
British East Indies	50	20	.....	.....
Hongkong	300	11	375	30
Japan	1,000	220	.....	.....
Total	6,250	501	5,609	352
Betelnuts—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	3,000	113	.....	.....
Portuguese East Indies	8,850	735	.....	.....
Hongkong	198,950	8,836	.....	.....
Total	210,800	9,684	.....	.....
Pilinuts—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	24,125	19,737	121,088	17,847
Hawaii	8	25	11	28
Guam	100	25	.....	.....
United Kingdom	3,196	520	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	50	9
Japan	.....	.....	400	65
Total	27,429	20,307	121,549	17,949
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	1	.....	.....
Guam	3,906	1,884	.....	.....
Japan	750	65	.....	.....
Total	4,656	1,950	.....	.....
Nut products, n. e. s.—				
Desiccated and shredded coconut—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	959,674	419,042	.....	.....
China	715	306	.....	.....
Total	960,389	419,348	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.
[b] Quantity not reported.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Glue:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	7,841	₱5,000	.....	.....
China	11,503	1,341	1,678	₱250
Hongkong	160,746	29,547	135,643	36,575
Total	180,090	35,888	137,321	36,825
Gold and silver manufactures:				
Jewelry—				
United States	.....	2,537	.....	3,144
Hawaii	.....	79	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	1,500
Total	.....	2,616	.....	4,644
All other—				
United States	.....	1,143	.....	.....
Guam	.....	28	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,171	.....	.....
Gums and resins:				
Copal or almaciga—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	214,682	49,556	135,495	25,154
United Kingdom	28,471	9,205	85,314	10,808
Belgium	9,025	3,300	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	2,611	1,800
Germany	.....	.....	180	70
Italy	6,000	1,100	.....	.....
Japanese-China	505	100	.....	.....
British East Indies	93,650	15,836	63,758	11,277
Hongkong	344	34	.....	.....
Japan	180,014	46,188	250,949	90,165
Australia	7,103	1,688	4,393	1,333
New Zealand	1,524	202	.....	.....
Total	541,318	127,209	542,700	140,607
Elemi—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	26,627	6,700	23,797	5,620
Germany	13,133	2,566	4,985	1,994
Japan	.....	.....	195	75
Total	39,760	9,266	28,977	7,689
Gutta-percha—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	148	51	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	.....	1,054	550
British East Indies	12,410	8,409	13,756	12,916
Total	12,558	8,460	14,810	13,466
Rubber—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	22,330	16,000
British East Indies	.....	.....	18,297	9,700
Total	.....	.....	40,627	25,700
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	214	62	.....	.....
Hongkong	24	48	.....	.....
Total	238	110	.....	.....
Total gums and resins—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	241,457	56,307	181,622	46,774
United Kingdom	28,471	9,205	86,368	11,358
Belgium	9,025	3,300	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	2,611	1,800
Germany	13,133	2,566	5,165	2,064
Italy	6,000	1,100	.....	.....
China	214	62	.....	.....
Japanese-China	505	100	.....	.....
British East Indies	106,060	24,245	95,811	33,893
Hongkong	368	82	.....	.....
Japan	180,014	46,188	251,144	90,240

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Gums and resins—Continued.				
Total gums and resins—Continued.	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Australia	7,103	₱1,688	4,393	₱1,333
New Zealand	1,524	202	.....	.....
Total	593,874	145,045	627,114	187,462
Hats:				
Arayat (Rattan)—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	13,800	1,098	4,810	861
Bamboo—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	5,741	6,346	16,667	58,682
Hawaii	3	22	42	220
United Kingdom	.....	.....	84	313
Austria	500	1,698	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	402	395
Italy	.....	.....	5,147	2,000
British East Indies	.....	.....	2	18
Hongkong	180	480	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	60	180
Total	6,424	8,546	22,404	61,808
Buntal—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	217,618	684,364	137,523	409,214
Hawaii	14	42	13	84
United Kingdom	5,227	19,339	1,800	3,753
Austria	1,200	3,897	.....	.....
France	22,018	60,651	2,776	4,890
Germany	3,622	4,435	.....	.....
Italy	2,300	4,845	.....	.....
Canada	.....	.....	186	557
British East Indies	.....	.....	114	278
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	16	76
Hongkong	.....	.....	130	464
Total	251,999	777,573	142,558	419,316
Buri—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	36,304	7,668	2,248	674
Hawaii	1,938	994	600	270
British East Indies	.....	.....	2	2
Total	38,242	8,662	2,850	946
Cotton—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	876	1,790	.....	.....
Hemp—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	44,478	90,818	17,505	56,070
Hawaii	2,222	3,761	1,118	3,100
United Kingdom	312	808	1,447	5,375
France	159	809	.....	.....
Netherlands	672	1,176	21	75
Spain	119	345	24	80
Canada	1,475	2,070	470	850
Argentina	31	106	.....	.....
British West Indies	318	400	.....	.....
China	2,012	4,148	1,252	2,622
British East Indies	1,075	1,741	591	2,432
Dutch East Indies	96	154	493	1,736
Hongkong	2,023	2,890	510	1,340
Australia	1,413	2,746	504	1,298
Egypt	432	576	132	238
Total	56,837	112,548	24,067	75,216
Straw—*	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	402	1,133	.....	.....
Guam	384	290	.....	.....
China	216	739	.....	.....
Hongkong	264	520	.....	.....
Australia	58	118	.....	.....
Total	1,324	2,800	.....	.....

* Not separately stated prior to 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Hats—Continued.				
All other—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	13,158	₱31,245	17,544	₱41,696
Hawaii	71	276	836	3,094
Guam	.....	.....	228	441
United Kingdom	.....	.....	1,218	2,473
Austria	3,500	2,980	.....	.....
France	950	1,445	.....	.....
Germany	500	860	.....	.....
Italy	1,000	880	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	240	1,393
British East Indies	.....	.....	14	60
French East Indies	.....	.....	96	270
Hongkong	72	85	600	1,150
Total	19,251	37,771	20,776	50,577
Total hats—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	332,377	824,462	196,297	567,197
Hawaii	4,248	5,095	2,609	6,768
Guam	384	290	228	441
United Kingdom	5,539	20,147	4,549	11,914
Austria	5,200	8,575	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	402	395
France	23,127	62,905	2,776	4,890
Germany	4,122	5,295	.....	.....
Italy	3,300	5,725	5,147	2,000
Netherlands	672	1,176	21	75
Spain	119	345	24	80
Canada	1,475	2,070	656	1,407
Argentina	31	106	.....	.....
British West Indies	318	400	.....	.....
China	2,228	4,887	1,492	4,015
British East Indies	1,075	1,741	723	2,790
Dutch East Indies	96	154	509	1,812
French East Indies	.....	.....	96	270
Hongkong	2,539	3,975	1,240	2,954
Australia	1,471	2,864	564	1,478
Egypt	432	576	132	238
Total	388,753	950,788	217,465	608,724
Hides and skins:				
Carabao—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
British East Indies	1,400	378	232	59
Hongkong	.....	.....	509	152
Total	1,400	378	741	211
Cow—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	36,084	7,182	22,759	6,445
British East Indies	10,362	4,932	7,072	3,691
Hongkong	40,264	14,110	18,334	5,468
Total	86,710	26,224	48,165	15,604
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	55	308	(a)	24
Hawaii	67	135	.....	.....
Spain	27	100	.....	.....
China	730	200	.....	.....
British East Indies	240	90	.....	120
Hongkong	.....	.....	.....	135
Total	1,119	833	.....	279
Household and personal effects of residents and travellers:				
United States	.....	108,478	.....	108,992
Hawaii	.....	4,000	.....	6,550
Guam	.....	41,038	.....	57,930
United Kingdom	.....	9,503	.....	9,382
Austria	.....	.....	.....	5,020
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	400
France	.....	3,022	.....	11,600
Germany	.....	19,350	.....	23,510
Italy	.....	2,250	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	6,100	.....	.....
Spain	.....	5,900	.....	1,030

[a] Quantity not reported.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Household and personal effects of residents and travellers—Continued.				
Norway	.....	₱100	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	2,900	.....	₱16,010
Canada	.....	730	.....	.....
China	.....	10,941	.....	4,615
British East Indies	.....	5,540	.....	1,000
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	100
Hongkong	.....	534	.....	2,295
Japan	.....	2,350	.....	2,877
Russia in Asia	.....	500	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	.....	50
Total	.....	223,236	.....	251,361
Iron and steel:				
Scrap and old—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	120,024	4,274	81,084	4,348
Hongkong	461,760	23,392	1,337,514	91,344
Japan	90,000	900	.....	.....
Total	671,784	28,566	1,418,598	95,692
All other—				
United States	.....	22	.....	.....
Leather, and manufactures of:				
Unmanufactured—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	400	447	.....	.....
Hongkong	1,199	1,043	.....	.....
Japan	45	100	.....	.....
Total	1,644	1,590	.....	.....
Manufactures of, except shoes and slippers—				
British East Indies	.....	63	.....	.....
Japan	.....	100	.....	.....
Total	.....	163	.....	.....
Scrap and old—				
China	.....	370	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	1,807	.....	.....
Total	.....	2,177	.....	.....
Malt liquors:	*Liters*		*Liters*	
China	.....	.....	5,040	4,350
French East Indies	1,334	935	4,254	3,069
Hongkong	25,275	20,114	26,561	23,345
Japan	10,080	7,708	4,016	3,363
Total	36,689	28,757	39,871	34,127
Matches:[a]				
United States	.....	26,200	.....	.....
Hawaii	.....	6,710	.....	.....
Guam	.....	242	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	55	.....	.....
Total	.....	33,207	.....	.....
Metals, and metal compositions and manufactures of, n. e. s.:				
United States	.....	475	.....	1,042
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	200
China	.....	.....	.....	1,050
British East Indies	.....	175	.....	40
Hongkong	.....	21,442	.....	106,225
Total	.....	22,092	.....	108,557
Mineral waters:	*Liters*		*Liters*	
French East Indies	.....	.....	815	300

[a] Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Molasses and sirup:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	4,000	₱400
China	.....	.....	2,000	200
Total	.....	.....	6,000	600
Oils:				
Coconut—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	106,645,417	₱31,288,505	80,504,458	27,907,379
United Kingdom	.....	.....	1,397,000	429,597
France	66	20	97	20
Netherlands	.....	.....	7,708,383	3,527,973
Canada	23,691	8,615	.....	.....
China	443,569	141,593	74,054	49,046
Japanese-China	.....	.....	962	425
Hongkong	75,088	24,127	18,521	6,422
Japan	20,360	6,311	583,803	179,899
Australia	.....	.....	4,964	2,275
Total	107,208,191	31,468,971	90,292,242	32,103,036
Ilang-ilang—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,153	52,286	1,062	36,000
France	123	1,200	.....	.....
Italy	114	3,500	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	14	420
Spain	36	2,520	79	5,735
Japan	14	1,100	416	15,399
Total	1,440	60,606	1,571	57,554
Lumbang (candlenut)—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	83	56	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	45	11
Hongkong	.....	.....	370	150
Total	83	56	415	161
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	14	35	.....	.....
China	22	10	(a)	565
Hongkong	420	175	.....	.....
Total	456	220	.....	565
Palm leaf: [b]				
Bags—				
United States	.....	91	.....	.....
Japan	.....	539	.....	.....
Total	.....	630	.....	.....
Mats—				
United States	.....	473	.....	.....
Guam	.....	55	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	15	.....	.....
Japan	.....	182	.....	.....
Total	.....	725	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	969	.....	.....
Pearls, unset:				
United States	.....	15	.....	3,444
Perfumery:				
United States	.....	46	.....	.....
Guam	.....	216	.....	.....
Total	.....	262	.....	.....

[a] Quantity not reported.
[b] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Salt:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Guam	7,000	₱200	4,510	₱111
China	.....	.....	225	8
British East Indies	179,268	5,896	172,624	6,559
Hongkong	42,900	878	.....	.....
Japan	20	3	.....	.....
Total	229,188	6,977	177,359	6,678
Scrap and old articles, n. e. s.:[a]				
Glass—				
China	.....	2,228	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	4,481	.....	.....
Total	.....	6,709	.....	.....
Rubber—				
Hongkong	.....	7,615	.....	.....
Japan	.....	71	.....	.....
Total	.....	7,686	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	11	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	10	.....	.....
Spain	.....	1,000	.....	.....
China	.....	70	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	57	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	8,268	.....	.....
Total	.....	9,416	.....	.....
Seeds:				
Sesame—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	.....	.....	13,860	1,766
Hongkong	18,535	3,762	516,013	73,733
Total	18,535	3,762	529,873	75,499
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	([b])	20
Guam	.....	.....	.....	341
China	.....	.....	.....	914
British East Indies	316	49	.....	130
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	120
Hongkong	1,789	633	.....	16,543
Total	2,105	682	.....	18,068
Shells:				
Unmanufactured—				
Green snail—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	38,817	13,414	12,148	3,685
United Kingdom	9,941	4,090	1,514	700
British East Indies	55,638	19,830	74,881	28,184
Japan	9,087	2,615	300	80
Total	113,483	39,949	88,843	32,649
Mother-of-pearl—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	5,109	1,791	1,871	1,861
United Kingdom	17,170	13,249	25,191	27,900
Spain	10,303	7,298	.....	.....
British East Indies	230,378	163,920	175,622	106,453
Hongkong	25,468	6,055	15,165	4,585
Japan	3,648	2,268	3,253	2,533
Total	292,076	194,581	221,102	143,332
Tortoise—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United Kingdom	94	1,700	.....	.....
British East Indies	986	20,661	181	4,968
Hongkong	.....	.....	90	120
Japan	110	400	171	3,360
Total	1,190	22,761	442	8,448

[a] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.
[b] Quantity not reported.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Shells—Continued.				
Unmanufactured—Continued.				
Trocha—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	180	54	1,192	₱2,000
British East Indies	16,278	₱5,495	23,673	9,006
Japan	14,355	5,529	6,699	2,055
Total	30,813	11,078	31,564	13,061
Window—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	.....	.....	1,389	900
Guam	225	477	.....	.....
China	4,678	556	.....	.....
British East Indies	43	63	.....	.....
French East Indies	.....	.....	576	140
Hongkong	124,315	5,807	19,342	1,834
Total	129,261	6,903	21,307	2,874
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,671	4,158	180	160
United Kingdom	585	662	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	95	20
China	120	35	.....	.....
British East Indies	2,425	611	11,652	3,458
Hongkong	172,323	5,326	.....	.....
Japan	4,507	752	150	10
Total	182,631	11,544	12,077	3,648
Manufactures of—				
Pearl beads—				
United States	.....	8	.....	.....
Pearl buttons—	*Gross*		*Gross*	
United States	544,398	418,933	226,699	245,905
Lamp shades—[a]				
United States	.....	4,537	.....	.....
Hawaii	.....	95	.....	.....
Guam	.....	100	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	75	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	50	.....	.....
China	.....	20	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	47	.....	.....
Japan	.....	659	.....	.....
Australia	.....	232	.....	.....
Total	.....	5,815	.....	.....
All other—[a]				
United States	.....	4,180	.....	.....
Hawaii	.....	22	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	1,274	.....	.....
France	.....	200	.....	.....
Spain	.....	64	.....	.....
China	.....	133	.....	.....
Australia	.....	1,152	.....	.....
Total	.....	7,025	.....	.....
Shoes and slippers:				
Shoes—				
Canvas—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	87	252	.....	.....
Guam	215	1,519	286	2,190
Total	302	1,771	286	2,190

[a] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Shoes and slippers—Continued.				
Shoes—Continued.				
Leather—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	334	₱1,550	1,267	₱4,483
Hawaii	.....	.....	237	3,197
Guam	2	20	100	1,411
China	1,540	1,540	.....	.....
British East Indies	3	21	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	65	745
Hongkong	180	288	.....	.....
Total	2,059	3,419	1,669	[illegible],836
Slippers—[a]	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	2,137	1,494	.....	.....
Hawaii	719	1,088	.....	.....
Guam	6,672	7,661	.....	.....
British East Indies	74	162	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	158	300	.....	.....
Hongkong	108	162	.....	.....
Total	9,868	10,867	.....	.....
Silk, and manufactures of:				
Cloths—				
Jusi—	*Sq. meters*		*Sq. meters*	
United States	3	6	.....	.....
Guam	.....	.....	22	43
Total	3	6	22	43
Embroideries—[a]				
United States	.....	8,547	.....	.....
All other—				
United States	.....	.....	.....	601
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	5
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	330
British East Indies	.....	.....	.....	750
Total	.....	.....	.....	1,686
Soaps:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	17,953	4,783	.....	.....
Guam	1,660	734	5,100	3,501
Spain	.....	.....	258	100
China	3,871	9,593	1,439	426
Japanese-China	.....	.....	170	50
British East Indies	1,307	418	615	289
Dutch East Indies	1,995	70	.....	.....
Hongkong	2,106	635	920	290
Siam	67	90	.....	.....
All other countries and ports in Asia	.....	.....	648	204
Total	28,959	16,323	9,150	4,860
Spirits, distilled:				
Alcohol—[b]	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
Guam	20	100	.....	.....
China	468,129	54,279	.....	.....
British East Indies	88	32	.....	.....
Hongkong	9,313	1,140	.....	.....
Total	477,550	55,551	.....	.....
Gin—[b]	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
China	1,300	739	.....	.....
All other—	*Pf. liters*		*Pf. liters*	
China	553	506	211,196	57,505
Hongkong	.....	.....	520	300
Australia	.....	.....	90	90
Total	553	506	211,806	57,895

[a] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.
[b] Included in all "other spirits" for the year 1921.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Sponges:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	111	₱1,250	382	₱2,575
Hawaii	51	271	.....	.....
Germany	209	1,600	.....	.....
Total	371	3,121	382	2,575
Sugar:				
Centrifugal—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	237,743,091	38,616,454	150,068,743	33,655,698
Guam	3,050	680	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	432	105
China	82,570	10,906	87,703	11,732
Hongkong	.....	.....	6,229,149	1,648,875
Japan	.....	.....	6,040,793	1,859,488
Total	237,828,711	38,628,040	162,426,820	37,175,898
Raw (muscovado)—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	2,233,693	265,571	409,838	96,659
Guam	2,500	690	.....	.....
China	25,490,830	2,449,969	32,054,337	3,139,560
British East Indies	140,652	18,755	112,126	18,065
Hongkong	44,268,549	3,602,787	50,787,113	5,099,250
Japan	47,231,830	5,060,808	44,069,342	5,501,052
Total	119,368,054	11,398,580	127,432,756	13,854,586
Refined—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	4,874,833	1,138,465	.....	.....
Guam	.....	.....	1,000	1,000
Germany	.....	.....	230	90
British East Indies	.....	.....	15,352	5,880
Japan	63	25	.....	.....
Total	4,874,896	1,138,490	16 582	6 970
Total sugar—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	244,851,617	40,020,490	150,478,581	33,752,357
Guam	5,550	1,370	1,000	1,000
Germany	.....	.....	230	90
Spain	.....	.....	432	105
China	25,573,400	2,460,875	32,142,040	3,151,292
British East Indies	140,652	18,755	127,478	23,945
Hongkong	44,268,549	3,602,787	57,016,262	6,748,125
Japan	47,231,893	5,060,833	50,110,135	7,360,540
Total	362,071,661	51,165,110	289,876,158	51,037,454
Tobacco, and manufactures of:				
Leaf—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	9,864	12,304	36,817	53,886
Guam	3,665	4,783	1,906	3,500
United Kingdom	.....	.....	5	5
Austria	769,889	240,300	558,840	306,000
Belgium	77,799	18,659	106,473	39,087
France	3,217,218	904,000	3,631,896	1,165,639
Germany	227	70	358,362	160,212
Gibraltar	29,500	8,400	136,279	39,530
Portugal	228,913	47,850	124,960	27,500
Netherlands	29,557	9,474	376,996	109,329
Spain	9,430,157	2,768,483	15,332,845	6,961,407
Switzerland	.....	.....	472	295
Uruguay	23,593	13,520	19,492	7,107
China	200,262	82,667	202,906	144,632
British East Indies	13,284	8,860	7,740	4,152
Dutch East Indies	42,424	21,916	64,057	54,883
French East Indies	1,120	320	539	258
Hongkong	566,135	217,778	354,893	166,159
Japan	58,142	33,493	419,103	207,555
Korea	106,848	42,500	74,360	18,500
Australia	36,056	27,590	9,899	11,076
Morroco	80,132	25,125	.....	.....
French Africa	203,573	57,566	113,058	42,100
Egypt	1,232	576	.....	.....
Total	15,129,690	4,546,234	21,931,898	9,522,812

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Tobacco, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Cigars—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	173,317,045	₱8,519,576	68,216,608	₱3,960,503
Hawaii	7,502,650	433,977	6,469,600	450,031
Guam	252,875	15,362	320,250	27,041
United Kingdom	835,960	35,248	2,263,535	77,368
Austria	.....	.....	350	12
Czechoslovakia	2,500	178	.....	.....
Denmark	103,825	3,300	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	1,140,000	23,755
Germany	34,700	714	638,000	11,570
Gibraltar	2,000	80	878,000	22,990
Italy	80,000	2,345	2,400	297
Malta	.....	.....	2,000	134
Netherlands	27,560	1,375	403,075	20,756
Spain	82,291,730	1,094,910	39,208,855	461,079
Norway	30,110	1,200	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	2,000	180
Canada	15,400	1,743	32,400	2,610
Argentina	50,000	1,134	.....	.....
Uruguay	.....	.....	50,000	1,300
Aden	14,000	440	18,600	1,311
China	22,784,809	873,920	15,083,009	608,089
Japanese-China	111,100	9,592	231,650	18,213
British East Indies	4,184,230	166,759	4,988,975	193,556
Dutch East Indies	1,824,310	63,880	2,786,850	96,003
French East Indies	812,390	49,617	683,440	40,239
Portuguese East Indies	167,610	4,444	45,600	1,551
Hongkong	1,917,740	111,569	1,306,030	87,020
Japan	1,051,720	68,278	1,483,525	97,335
Korea	10,000	650	75,000	5,068
Turkey in Asia	14,000	539	8,500	316
Siam	281,045	12,284	208,725	10,781
Australia	2,359,535	113,892	1,702,111	98,584
Fiji Islands	10,000	600	5,000	220
New Zealand	45,520	2,541	.....	.....
Samoa Islands	11,000	591	1,500	50
British Africa	120,000	5,101	2,496,500	50,936
French Africa	.....	.....	3,660,000	70,580
Canary Islands	150,000	4,425	249,950	5,907
Egypt	69,460	1,955	217,450	9,501
Total	300,484,824	11,602,219	154,879,488	6,454,886
Cigarettes—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	823,060	5,990	833,048	8,494
Hawaii	7,691,850	10,265	3,362,500	8,495
Guam	109,525	389	421,050	1,026
United Kingdom	283,000	419	74,250	223
France	.....	.....	1,000	10
Gibraltar	54,750	410	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	4,600	99
Netherlands	99,000	238	63,000	118
Spain	12,849,000	83,080	8,213,700	5,627
China	11,012,060	24,193	7,898,200	18,717
British East Indies	2,283,820	5,429	2,868,950	8,186
Dutch East Indies	99,050	675	33,000	64
French East Indies	392,700	1,076	187,410	792
Portuguese East Indies	1,042,500	2,181	786,000	1,967
Hongkong	11,724,100	23,887	11,152,750	23,742
Japan	1,608,750	3,233	1,217,250	4,539
Siam	2,000	4	.....	.....
Australia	174,450	436	1,032,800	2,999
French Africa	48,000	60	.....	.....
Canary Islands	2,900,000	3,915	1,687,500	2,432
Total	53,197,615	165,880	39,837,008	87,530
Scraps, stripped filler, and cigar ends—				
United States	624,103	248,005	121,764	49,420
Belgium	95,120	38,241	52,181	19,132
France	.....	.....	3,716	4,760
Germany	.....	.....	2,000	1,150
Gibraltar	79,002	26,581	100,551	51,866
Netherlands	54,833	23,600	69,715	31,741
China	63,804	3,951	57,662	5,022
Hongkong	11,499	5,118	6,934	3,386
Australia	820	585	120	30
French Africa	13,586	4,874	2,200	1,500
Total	942,767	350,955	416,843	168,007

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Tobacco, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Smoking or cut tobacco—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	3,594	₱1,588	5,262	₱4,497
United Kingdom	597	299	1,486	812
France	45,495	6,250	2,576	1,610
Germany	.....	.....	10	10
Gibraltar	13,380	6,585	.....	.....
Spain	1,162,229	642,554	517,879	277,803
China	5,018	3,046	2,856	3,832
Japanese-China	.....	.....	2,800	24,500
Britis East Indies	13,800	11,040	568	435
French East Indies	31	62	50	85
Portuguese East Indies	.....	.....	10	4
Hongkong	355	841	202	300
Australia	470	165	128	245
French Africa	6,908	666	.....	.....
Canary Islands	2,300	1,840	18,400	14,720
Egypt	20	12	.....	.....
Total	1,254,297	674,948	552,227	328,853
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	.....	.....	.....	2,346
Total tobacco:				
United States	.....	8,787,463	.....	4,076,800
Hawaii	.....	444,242	.....	458,526
Guam	.....	20,534	.....	31,567
United Kingdom	.....	35,966	.....	78,408
Austria	.....	240,300	.....	306,012
Belgium	.....	56,900	.....	58,219
Czechoslovakia	.....	178	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	3,300	.....	.....
France	.....	910,250	.....	1,195,774
Germany	.....	784	.....	172,942
Gibraltar	.....	42,056	.....	114,386
Italy	.....	2,345	.....	396
Malta	.....	.....	.....	134
Netherlands	.....	34,687	.....	161,944
Portugal	.....	47,850	.....	27,500
Spain	.....	4,589,027	.....	7,705,916
Norway	.....	1,200	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	475
Canada	.....	1,743	.....	2,610
Argentina	.....	1,134	.....	.....
Uruguay	.....	13,520	.....	8,407
Aden	.....	440	.....	1,311
China	.....	987,777	.....	782,638
Japanese-China	.....	9,592	.....	42,713
British East Indies	.....	192,088	.....	206,329
Dutch East Indies	.....	86,471	.....	150,950
French East Indies	.....	51,075	.....	41,374
Portuguese East Indies	.....	6,625	.....	3,522
Hongkong	.....	359,193	.....	280,607
Japan	.....	105,004	.....	309,429
Korea	.....	43,150	.....	23,568
Siam	.....	12,288	.....	10,781
Turkey in Asia	.....	539	.....	316
Australia	.....	142,668	.....	112,934
Fiji Islands	.....	600	.....	220
New Zealand	.....	2,541	.....	.....
Samoa Islands	.....	591	.....	50
British Africa	.....	5,101	.....	50,936
French Africa	.....	63,166	.....	114,180
Canary Islands	.....	10,180	.....	23,059
Egypt	.....	2,543	.....	9,501
Morocco	.....	25,125	.....	.....
Total	.....	17,340,236	.....	16,564,434
Vegetables: [a]				
Fresh—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Guam	400	120	.....	.....
Dried—				
Beans—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	400	50	.....	.....
Hongkong	10,710	672	.....	.....
Total	11,110	722	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Vegetables—Continued.				
Dried—Continued.				
All other—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Guam	11,233	₱2,313	.....	.....
All other vegetable and products—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Guam	980	316	.....	.....
Wood, and manufactures of:				
Lumber and timber—				
Acle—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Spain	5	355	.....	.....
China	.....	48	.....	.....
Japan	1	84	.....	.....
Total	6	487	.....	.....
Almon—	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	643	27,226	2,352	₱124,843
China	164	4,081	768	33,498
Hongkong	287	10,000	40	1,865
Japan	107	2,183	.....	.....
Australia	2,677	141,259	2,644	152,852
Total	3,878	184,749	5,804	313,058
Apitong—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	1,701	56,532	.....	.....
Guam	219	9,792	.....	.....
United Kingdom	246	8,131	.....	.....
Spain	2	92	.....	.....
China	1,334	40,905	.....	.....
British East Indies	257	6,636	.....	.....
Hongkong	2,548	71,892	.....	.....
Japan	3	174	.....	.....
Australia	2	101	.....	.....
Total	6,312	194,255	.....	.....
Banuyo—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Japan	3	177	.....	.....
Bansalagon—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Japan	1	61	.....	.....
Calamansanay—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Hongkong	1	55	.....	.....
Calantas—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Japan	38	3,000	.....	.....
Camagon—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Japan	4	444	.....	.....
Capal—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Japan	.....	8	.....	.....
Cupang—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Japan	19	416	.....	.....
Ebony—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Japan	.....	43	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Wood, and manufactures of—Contiuued				
Lumber and timber—Continued.				
Guijo—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	304	₱14,650	.....	.....
China	185	13,793	.....	.....
Hongkong	150	10,621	.....	.....
Japan	2	146	.....	.....
Total	641	39,210	.....	.....
Ipil—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Guam	22	2,500	.....	.....
China	15	1,093	.....	.....
Hongkong	74	4,520	.....	.....
Japan	13	1,351	.....	.....
Total	124	9,464	.....	.....
Lauan—	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	12,039	450,105	4,576	₱438,892
Hawaii	.....	.....	3	50
United Kingdom	246	18,826	799	50,669
Netherlands	.....	.....	7	161
China	9,788	285,896	7,800	276,941
British East Indies	49	1,522	43	2,827
Hongkong	218	7,939	158	6,281
Japan	243	7,259	105	4,893
Australia	2,677	111,565	1,720	81,828
British Africa	21	677	.....	.....
Total	25,281	883,789	15,211	862,542
Lumbayao—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	2	144	.....	.....
United Kingdom	156	5,622	.....	.....
Spain	4	280	.....	.....
Japan	27	1,692	.....	.....
Australia	379	21,355	.....	.....
British Africa	12	588	.....	.....
Total	580	29,681	.....	.....
Luyong—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
China	.....	20	.....	.....
Mancono—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Hongkong	.....	90	.....	.....
Mangachapuy—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
China	14	862	.....	.....
Hongkong	4	275	.....	.....
Total	18	1,137	.....	.....
Mangasinoro—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Australia	11	344	.....	.....
Pagatpat—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Spain	2	166	.....	.....
Molave—[a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Spain	3	304	.....	.....
China	.....	66	.....	.....
Hongkong	23	2,493	.....	.....
Japan	8	517	.....	.....
Total	34	3,380	.....	.....

[a] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Wood, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Lumber and timber—Continued.				
Narra—	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	.....	₱80	106	₱6,450
Germany	1	205	.....	.....
Spain	5	406	.....	.....
China	22	2,122	1	150
Hongkong	1	163	.....	.....
Japan	36	3,163	4	312
Total	65	6,139	111	6,912
Palmabrava— [a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	.....	5	.....	.....
Japan	11	370	.....	.....
Total	11	375	.....	.....
Palosapis— [a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	206	8,800	.....	.....
China	7	400	.....	.....
Total	213	9,200	.....	.....
Pangnan— [a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	5	150	.....	.....
Supa— [a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Japan	2	172	.....	.....
Taluto— [a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Japan	4	54	.....	.....
Tangile—	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	4,340	220,450	1,898	150,663
Guam	.....	.....	6	400
United Kingdom	337	16,741	195	18,386
Netherlands	.....	.....	1	102
Spain	6	292	.....	.....
China	61	2,532	130	16,815
British East Indies	.....	.....	2	173
Japan	140	4,972	.....	12
Australia	628	22,437	38	2,252
Total	5,512	267,424	2,270	188,803
Tindalo— [a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Spain	5	402	.....	.....
China	1	108	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	40	.....	.....
Japan	9	909	.....	.....
Total	15	1,459	.....	.....
Yacal— [a]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	.....	35	.....	.....
China	8	586	.....	.....
Hongkong	373	28,793	.....	.....
Japan	19	1,724	.....	.....
Total	400	31,138	.....	.....
All other— [b]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	.....	.....	418	22,292
Guam	.....	.....	26	864
United Kingdom	.....	.....	128	10,139
Germany	.....	25	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	1,463	75,075
British East Indies	.....	.....	24	2,296

[a] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.
[b] Including the species not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Wood, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Lumber and timber—Continued.				
All other—Continued.[b]	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
Hongkong	.....	₱27	2,214	₱87,388
Japan	.....	1	63	1,291
Australia	.....	.....	85	4,464
Total	.....	53	[b] 4,421	203,809
Total lumber and timber	*Cu. meters*		*Cu. meters*	
United States	19,240	778,177	9,350	743,140
Hawaii	.....	.....	3	50
Guam	241	12,292	32	1,264
United Kingdom	985	49,320	1,122	79,194
Germany	1	230	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	8	263
Spain	32	2,297	.....	.....
China	11,099	352,512	10,162	402,479
British East Indies	306	8,158	69	5,296
Hongkong	3,679	136,908	2,412	95,534
Japan	690	28,920	172	6,508
Australia	6,374	297,061	4,487	241,396
British East Africa	33	1,265	.....	.....
Total	43,180	1,667,140	27,817	1,575,124
Rattan and reeds—[a]	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	30	15	.....	.....
Guam	73	22	.....	.....
France	2,032	400	.....	.....
Spain	50	100	.....	.....
China	1,000	120	.....	.....
Hongkong	50	3	.....	.....
Japan	1,521	283	.....	.....
Total	4,756	943	.....	.....
Veneers—[a]				
United States	.....	200,282	.....	.....
United Kingdom	.....	2,200	.....	.....
China	.....	1,690	.....	.....
Australia	.....	6,050	.....	.....
Total	.....	210,222	.....	.....
Manufactures of—				
Basketware—[a]				
United States	.....	75,043	.....	.....
Hawaii	.....	1,123	.....	.....
Guam	.....	181	.....	.....
Japan	.....	32	.....	.....
Total	.....	76,379	.....	.....
Furniture—				
United States	.....	37,928	.....	35,645
Hawaii	.....	537	.....	280
Guam	.....	6,804	.....	4,563
United Kingdom	.....	287	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	2,025
Spain	.....	390	.....	3,310
Canada	.....	47	.....	.....
China	.....	1,825	.....	2,865
British East Indies	.....	96	.....	107
Hongkong	.....	220	.....	620
Japan	.....	615	.....	1,350
Siam	.....	40	.....	.....
Total	.....	48,789	.....	50,265
All other—				
United States	.....	1,779	.....	193,131
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	9
Guam	.....	513	.....	654
United Kingdom	.....	230	.....	6,798
Netherlands	.....	13	.....	.....
Spain	.....	60	.....	180

[a] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.
[b] Including the species not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 19.—*Exports*—Continued

Articles and countries of destination	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Wood, and manufactures of—Continued.				
Manufactures of—Continued.				
All other—Continued.				
China	.....	₱2,605	.....	₱6,431
British East Indies	.....	1,373	.....	215
Hongkong	.....	10,780	.....	70,572
Japan	.....	5,274	.....	10,600
Australia	.....	.....	.....	118
Total	.....	22,627	.....	288,708
All other articles:				
United States	.....	21,512	.....	43,403
Hawaii	.....	115	.....	322
Guam	.....	21,929	.....	24,746
United Kingdom	.....	360	.....	12,548
Belgium	.....	150	.....	.....
France	.....	3,120	.....	1,500
Germany	.....	5,080	.....	10,252
Italy	.....	.....	.....	500
Netherlands	.....	340	.....	2,525
Spain	.....	2,493	.....	1,045
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	120
China	.....	6,298	.....	18,560
Japanese-China	.....	.....	.....	1,949
British East Indies	.....	4,693	.....	5,190
Dutch East Indies	.....	91	.....	500
French East Indies	.....	25	.....	5,976
Hongkong	.....	14,119	.....	41,222
Japan	.....	17,247	.....	10,749
Siam	.....	12	.....	.....
All other countries and ports in Asia	.....	93	.....	214
Australia	.....	101	.....	170
Total	.....	97,778	.....	181,491

TABLE. No. 20.—*Reëxportation of imported merchandise. Years ended December 31, 1921–1922*

Articles	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Aluminum, and manufactures of	.....	₱320	.....	₱1,910
Animals:				
Horse ..... Number	1	500	1	1,600
All other	.....	100	.....	25,000
Artificial flowers and fruits	.....	110	.....	.....
Asbestos, and manufactures of	.....	13,408	.....	.....
Blacking and other shoe dressing	.....	1,406	.....	5,531
Brass, and manufactures of:				
Locks and hinges	.....	100	.....	2,990
Nails, tacks, screws, nuts, bolts, washers, and rivets	.....	100	.....	.....
Pipes and fittings	.....	60	.....	.....
All other	.....	2,414	.....	5,087
Breadstuffs:				
Bread and biscuit ..... Kilos	245	135	.....	.....
Cakes and puddings	.....	75	.....	.....
Macaroni, vermicelli and all similar preparation ..... Kilos	585	328	5,075	1,933
Oats ..... do	110	56	28	23
Oatmeal ..... do	.....	.....	56	42
Rice—				
Glutinous ..... do	225	42	.....	.....
All other ..... do	5,600	900	412,659	44,076
Wheat flour ..... do	32,847	2,387	16,683	2,108
Other cereal flour ..... do	30	30	.....	.....
Other cereal prepared for table use	.....	3,615	.....	1,804
All other	.....	620	.....	.....
Brooms and brushes	.....	39	.....	150
Buttons, except gold, silver, and plated	.....	3,437	.....	.....
Candles ..... Kilos	310	167	270	135
Cars, automobiles, and other vehicles and parts of:				
Airplanes	.....	19,900	.....	.....
Automobiles and parts of—				
Passenger cars ..... Number	33	96,580	61	229,374
Trucks ..... do	29	64,496	.....	.....
Parts of, except tires	.....	95,983	.....	134,093
Cars, railway	.....	2,700	.....	.....
Cycles, and parts of—				
Motorcycles ..... Number	5	2,157	.....	.....
All other	.....	185	.....	6,544
Parts of, including motor-wheels	.....	719	.....	.....
Wagons, trailers, and carts for transporting merchandise	.....	4,606	.....	100
Wheelbarrows, push carts, and hand trucks	.....	560	.....	.....
All other	.....	20	.....	630
Cement ..... Kilos	71,526	8,092	30,798	3,113
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines:				
Acids—				
Sulphuric ..... Kilos	850	185	800	230
All other	.....	2,038	.....	2,516
Anhydrous ammonia	.....	.....	.....	240
Baking powder ..... Kilos	.....	.....	62	48
Cotton absorbent, and other surgical dressings ..... Kilos	.....	.....	433	489
Dyes and dyestuffs	.....	302	.....	1,762
Gums and resins	.....	674	.....	.....
Lime, chloride of	.....	341	.....	.....
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations	.....	8,457	.....	.....
Metal polish	.....	158	.....	.....
Mineral waters, natural and artificial ..... Liters	502	191	1,131	319
Opium ..... Kilos	.....	.....	18	151
Quinine, sulphate of, and all alkaloids and salts of chinchona bark ..... Hectograms	.....	.....	569	3,651
Soda, caustic ..... Kilos	5,609	1,075	3,545	1,105
All other	.....	13,659	.....	54,201
Clocks, and watches, and parts of:				
Clocks	.....	4,463	.....	2,147
Watches	.....	10,500	.....	17,819
Coal ..... Kilos	100,000	2,000	493,040	16,484
Cocoa or cacao:				
Manufactured, except confectionery ..... Kilos	60	80	3,383	4,735
Coffee:				
Roasted or prepared ..... Kilos	6	33	150	150
Combs	.....	450	.....	24

TABLE No. 20.—*Reëxportation*—Continued

Articles	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Confectionery, candies, and chewing gums:				
Chewing gums.....Kilos..	342	₱300	.....	.....
All other.....do....	3,539	1,760	20,304	₱34,485
Copper, and manufactures of:				
Sheets.....Kilos..	8,100	5,958	.....	.....
Nails, tacks, screws, nut, bolts, washers, and rivets.....	.....	.....	.....	2,004
Wire.....Kilos..	141	349	.....	.....
All other.....	.....	25	.....	80
Cork, and manufactures of:				
Stoppers.....	.....	1,700	.....	4,626
All other.....	.....	1,500	.....	5,510
Cotton, and manufactures of:				
Manufactures of—				
Belting, canvas.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Blankets.....	.....	12,263	.....	6
Cloths—				
Unbleached.....Sq. meters—	63,089	19,886	.....	.....
Bleached.....do....	212,385	87,236	22,553	21,333
Dyed, or woven with dyed yarns.....Sq. meters—	56,786	44,242	103,096	56,516
Printed.....do....	6,580	1,994	.....	.....
Clothing, and other wearing apparel—				
Knit goods—				
Socks and stockings.....	.....	3,958	.....	2,520
Undershirts and drawers...	.....	.....	.....	867
All other.....	.....	342	.....	.....
Collars, cuffs, and shirts.....	.....	.....	.....	4,943
Other women's and children's wearing apparel.....	.....	1,091	.....	120
Shoes, and slippers—				
With leather sole....Pairs..	258	1,727	271	704
With rubber sole....do....	2,769	11,238	7,107	23,013
With other sole.....do....	.....	.....	60	50
Waterproof garment.....	.....	289	.....	3,640
All other.....	.....	.....	.....	928
Counterpanes and quilts.....	.....	.....	.....	6,282
Embroideries.....	.....	1,999	.....	753
Gum-elastic textiles and manufactures of.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200
Laces.....	.....	.....	.....	300
Sacks empty.....	.....	295	.....	.....
Thread.....	.....	1,513	.....	1,740
Towels.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Yarns—				
Mercerized.....Kilos..	.....	.....	1,242	5,400
All other.....do....	1,080	3,408	1,008	3,603
All other.....	.....	23,949	.....	24,536
Diamonds, and other precious stones, unset:				
Imitation of.....	.....	.....	.....	359
Earths and clays, n. e. s.:				
Bricks.....Number..	1,000	276	.....	.....
Dishes and other tableware—				
Earthen, and stoneware.....	.....	.....	.....	108
Porcelain.....	.....	767	.....	5,703
Jardiniers, flower pots, and flower stands—				
Porcelain.....	.....	996	.....	.....
Sewer pipes and conduits.....	.....	200	.....	.....
Tiles.....	.....	125	.....	.....
All other.....	.....	1,276	.....	708
Eggs, in natural form.....Dozens..	.....	.....	2,100	420
Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances:				
Batteries.....	.....	2,757	.....	.....
Dynamos, and generators.....	.....	3,600	.....	.....
Fans.....	.....	5,077	.....	.....
Heating and cooking apparatus.....	.....	1,100	.....	.....
Incandescent bulbs and tubes.....	.....	.....	.....	11,489
Lamps, and parts of.....	.....	50	.....	.....
Machinery and motors.....	.....	27,968	.....	5,874
Meters.....	.....	1,180	.....	217
Telegraph apparatus.....	.....	7,835	.....	1,045
Telephones and accessories.....	.....	12,891	.....	3,900
Wire, insulated.....Kilos..	1,147	795	.....	.....
Wiring fixtures.....	.....	85	.....	.....
All other.....	.....	80,385	.....	23,091
Explosives:				
Cartridges.....	.....	473	.....	1,220
Felt and similar material for roofing and sheating.....Kilos..	37,139	8,694	.....	2,285
Fertilizers.....do....	10,500	525	480	235

TABLE No. 20.—*Reëxportation*—Continued

Articles	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses:				
Unmanufactured	.....	₱224	.....	.....
Manufactures of—				
Bags, empty ... Kilos	175	26	15	₱6
Cloths ... Sq. meters—	6,679	7,823	2,443	1,404
Table linen	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Wearing apparel, including handkerchiefs	.....	1,500	.....	.....
All other	.....	.....	.....	1,098
Fish:				
Canned—				
Salmon ... Kilos	.....	.....	740	264
Sardines ... do	5,920	1,506	10,882	7,492
All other, including canned fish products	.....	64	.....	79
Dried, smoked, or cured—				
All other	.....	70	.....	156
Flavoring extracts	.....	78	.....	.....
Fruits and nuts:				
Fruits—				
Fresh—				
Apples ... Kilos	3,000	1,200	2,000	725
Dried—				
Raisins ... Kilos	.....	.....	4,220	3,400
All other ... do	308	50	(a)	63
Preserved—				
Canned	.....	339	.....	173
All other fruits, and fruit products	.....	200	.....	110
Nuts—				
Chestnuts ... Kilos	188	45	1,520	320
Peanuts ... do	200	44	.....	.....
All other nuts and nut products	.....	100	.....	.....
Fruit juice, ginger-ale, aërated waters and all similar non-alcoholic beverages	.....	339	.....	257
Furniture of metal	.....	1,160	.....	1,553
Glass and glassware:				
Bottle and jars, empty	.....	252	.....	1,600
Lamp chimney, globes, and shades, not electrical	.....	1,606	.....	491
Mirrors	.....	616	.....	4,380
Tableware	.....	332	.....	3,259
All ohter	.....	2,056	.....	6,768
Glue ... Kilos	.....	.....	1,747	2,016
Gold, platinum, and silver manufactures of:				
Jewelry	.....	3,027	.....	38,095
All other	.....	9,214	.....	10,850
Grease ... Kilos	29,442	8,214	36,457	14,093
Hats and caps:				
Hats—				
Panama ... Number	144	984	.....	.....
Straw ... do	184	386	1,685	5,255
Woolen, or felt ... do	1,588	2,909	732	4,610
All other ... do	1	18	1	19
Parts of, and materials for	.....	.....	.....	135
Hides and skins:				
All other ... Kilos	5	1,000	.....	.....
Hop ... do	.....	.....	46	225
Household and personal effects of settlers, travellers, and returning residents	.....	27,290	.....	212,000
India rubber, manufactures of:				
Belting	.....	1,166	.....	5,500
Boots and shoes ... Pairs	240	362	105	478
Druggists' rubber sundries	.....	681	.....	.....
Fountain pens	.....	5	.....	.....
Hose	.....	792	.....	1,681
Packing	.....	2,938	.....	4,605
Tires—				
Automobile—				
Pneumatic	.....	207,168	.....	292,996
Solid	.....	1,361	.....	.....
Bicycle and motorcycle	.....	315	.....	.....
All other	.....	150	.....	8,600
All other	.....	1,649	.....	2,723
Ink:				
Printer's	.....	.....	.....	9,297
All other	.....	3,252	.....	.....

[a] Quantity not reported.

TABLE No. 20.—*Reëxportation*—Continued

Articles	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Instrument and apparatus, n. e. s.:				
Fire extinguishers	.....	₱6,681	.....	.....
Meters	.....	340	.....	.....
Motion-picture apparatus and parts of	.....	1,000	.....	₱23,230
Motion-picture films.....Meters	337,155	36,460	899,724	112,295
Phonographs, and graphophones, and parts of	.....	4,893	.....	3,721
Phonographs records [b]	.....	2,698	.....	.....
Scientific instruments	.....	1,672	.....	5,176
Surgical, medical, and dental instruments.	.....	800	.....	.....
All other	.....	19,164	.....	25,558
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:				
Bar iron.....Kilos..	3,450	340	485	261
Bars or rods of steel.....do....	36,863	6,023	39,078	10,511
Railway track materials.....do....	548,075	60,300	1,086,058	96,619
Sheets and plates—				
Corrugated roofing.....Kilos..	.....	.....	2,167	788
Plain galvanized.....do....	10,443	5,829	.....	.....
Tin plates, terneplates, and tagger's tin.....Kilos..	.....	.....	3	3
All other.....do....	2,750	900	6,995	3,705
Structural iron and steel.....do....	37	89	.....	.....
Wire, and manufactures of—				
Barbed wire.....Kilos..	10,550	1,843	6,746	2,516
Cable.....do....	14,435	1,849	1,963	3,135
Gauze.....do....	935	1,105	50	30
Netting, and fencing, and fencing gates.....do....	30	50	253	279
Round wire.....do....	.....	.....	75,197	5,189
All other.....do....	.....	17,144	.....	7,707
Agricultural implements—				
Plows, cultivators, and harrows and parts of	.....	9,642	.....	24,948
Reapers and mowers, and parts of	.....	277	.....	.....
Air rifles	.....	78	.....	.....
Buckets	.....	50	.....	60
Casting, not elsewhere specified	.....	.....	.....	256
Chains	.....	.....	.....	1,660
Cutlery—				
Pocket	.....	.....	.....	1,261
Razors	.....	13	.....	.....
All other	.....	894	.....	2,878
Enamelled utensils	.....	13,898	.....	3,128
Firearm—				
Revolvers, and pistols.....Number..	.....	.....	7	505
Shotguns.....do....	1	140	16	4,114
All other	.....	.....	.....	72
Fishhooks	.....	1,540	.....	.....
Locks and hinges	.....	1,878	.....	1,194
Machinery, machines, and parts of—				
Adding and computing machines.....Number..	4	4,340	(a)	9,796
Parts of	.....	28	.....	.....
Cash registers.....Number..	2	1,425	(a)	5,180
Cigarette machinery	.....	.....	.....	19,173
Other tobacco machinery	.....	5,457	.....	.....
Engines, and parts of—				
Motor, except electric.Number..	3	5,600	.....	.....
Stationary and marine...do....	5	14,798	13	7,655
Parts of	.....	2,320	.....	.....
Traction.....Number..	318	831,196	27	94,926
Parts of	.....	13,433	.....	.....
All other engines and parts of	.....	1,655	.....	.....
Parts of engine not specified	.....	2,000	.....	2,466
Boilers, including boiler tubes	.....	941	.....	4,494
Fiber-stripping and baling machine	.....	20,000	.....	.....
Metal-working machinery	.....	1,500	.....	.....
Oil-extracting machinery	.....	6,920	.....	.....
Printing machinery	.....	150	.....	589
Pumps and pumping machinery	.....	5,130	.....	23,873
Rice threshers, hullers and cleaners	.....	.....	.....	500
Sewing machines.....Number..	516	18,607	(a)	4,959
Shoe machinery	.....	3,555	.....	.....
Sugar machinery	.....	.....	.....	3,932
Typewriting machines	.....	19,024	.....	.....
Woodworking machinery—				
Other than sawmill	.....	400	.....	450
All other	.....	63,293	.....	115,771

[a] Quantity not reported.
[b] Not separately stated prior to year 1922.

TABLE No. 20.—*Reëxportation*—Continued

Articles		1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Ctd.					
Nails, spikes and tacks—					
Nails, wire	Kilos	46	₱36	2,160	₱756
Other nails	do	2,046	590	64,932	7,578
All other	do	1,581	479	26,478	4,462
Needles	do	.....	.....	.....	27
Nuts, bolts washers and rivets		.....	13,136	.....	5,312
Pipes, and fittings	Kilos	147,525	29,909	167,560	64,608
Safes	Number	33	3,823	16	7,859
Scales and balances		.....	2,522	.....	825
Screws	Kilos	143	40	.....	.....
Stoves, ranges, and parts of		.....	272	.....	184
Tinplate manufactures		.....	1,005	.....	920
Tools—					
Agricultural and mining		.....	144	.....	.....
All other		.....	12,007	.....	9,210
All other		.....	586,134	.....	506,691
Lamps, chandeliers, and all illuminating devices, except electric:					
Brass		.....	270	.....	.....
Glass		.....	.....	.....	2,776
Iron and steel		.....	4,045	.....	728
All other		.....	392	.....	1,524
Parts of, not elsewhere specified		.....	187	.....	.....
Lead, and manufacture of:					
Shot	Kilos	72	74	58	80
Type		.....	.....	.....	7,930
All other		.....	245	.....	978
Leather, and manufactures of:					
Unmanufactured—					
Sole and harness leather	Kilos	.....	.....	65	129
Upper	do	2,053	11,095	(*)	10,543
Manufactures of—					
Belting		.....	23,614	.....	9,495
Boots, shoes, sandals, and slippers—					
Boots and shoes—					
With leather soles	Pairs	8,635	70,018	12,556	31,584
With rubber soles	do	.....	.....	2,328	9,274
Sandals and slippers	do	160	100	.....	.....
Harness and saddles		.....	.....	.....	475
Pocket-books, purses, wallets and handbags		.....	17	.....	223
All other		.....	2,211	.....	3,213
Matches		.....	329	.....	2,280
Meat and dairy products:					
Meat products—					
Fresh—					
Poultry and game	Kilos	3,167	4,162	(*)	1,239
All other		.....	3,000	.....	.....
Canned—					
Beef	Kilos	260	148	710	1,770
Sausages	do	.....	.....	1,144	1,447
All other	do	.....	154	.....	1,728
Dried, smoked or cured—					
Bacon	Kilos	25	36	67	153
Hams and shoulders	do	286	257	580	838
All other		.....	98	.....	222
Lard compounds and other substitutes for lard	Kilos	62	64	174	172
All other		.....	34	.....	.....
Dairy products—					
Butter	Kilos	7,357	6,628	654	1,270
Cheese	do	.....	.....	5,644	5,664
Milk—					
Condensed sweetened	Kilos	8,566	8,335	94,652	180,873
Evaporated	do	57,886	17,774	47,041	28,236
Fresh	Liters	.....	.....	2,097	674
Metals, and metal compositions, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified:					
Babbit metal		.....	978	.....	.....
Nickel		.....	.....	.....	479
All other		.....	.....	.....	529
Musical instruments:					
Pianos and pianolas	Number	1	4,000	5	5,300
All other		.....	3,563	.....	8,428
Parts of, supplies, and accessories		.....	850	.....	.....

* Quantity not reported.

TABLE No. 20.—*Reëxportation*—Continued

Articles	1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Oils:				
Animal ... Liters	.....	.....	2,459	₱2,828
Mineral—				
Crude ... Liters	844	₱169	1,890	385
Naphthas, and all lighter products of distillation ... Liters	2,389	682	289,585	87,710
Illuminating ... do	1,057,287	53,198	5,906	1,399
Lubricating ... do	836,420	243,029	550,517	158,580
Residium, including tar and all other from which the light bodies have been distilled ... Liters	.....	.....	351	115
Vegetable—				
Fixed or expressed—				
Linseed oil ... Kilos	75	50	991	678
Olive oil ... do	.....	.....	200	100
Volatile or essential oil	.....	.....	.....	723
Paints and pigments:				
Lead—				
Red ... Kilos	.....	.....	17,500	6,300
White ... do	160	135	264	254
Varnish	.....	2,487	.....	2,296
Zinc, oxide of ... Kilos	.....	.....	50	45
All other	.....	5,292	.....	4,714
Paper, and manufactures of:				
Adding machine and cash register paper ... Kilos	515	601	.....	.....
Albums	.....	5	.....	.....
Blank books	.....	.....	.....	215
Carbon papers	.....	500	.....	.....
Cigarette paper ... Kilos	686	800	3,161	7,856
Pasteboard and cardboard—				
Boxes	.....	.....	.....	1,089
All other	.....	239	.....	1,786
Printed matter—				
Advertising matter	.....	.....	.....	9,456
Blank form	.....	247	.....	.....
Books—				
Text books	.....	6,902	.....	2,068
All other	.....	17,006	.....	7,988
Lithographs, and similar prints—				
Labels, flaps, bands and wrappers for tobacco	.....	3,800	.....	1,418
Playing cards ... Doz. Pks—	114	114	27	228
All other	.....	215	.....	3,547
All other	.....	2,000	.....	3,209
Printing paper ... Kilos	1,338	932	7,408	5,600
Toilet paper ... do	251	24	150	100
Towels and napkins ... do	484	225	.....	.....
Wrapping paper ... do	85	46	3,487	1,787
Writing paper and envelopes	.....	3,740	.....	6
All other	.....	15,332	.....	25,444
Pencils	.....	.....	.....	99
Perfumery, cosmetics, and all toilet preparation	.....	12,636	.....	11,692
Photographic equipment and supplies:				
Cameras	.....	500	.....	2,100
Plates and films	.....	760	.....	1,250
Sensitized paper	.....	1,484	.....	720
All other	.....	7,726	.....	.....
Plated ware, gold and silver:				
Jewelry	.....	455	.....	9,248
Tableware	.....	2,068	.....	1,584
All other	.....	50	.....	14,250
Sanitary appliances	.....	2,359	.....	4,680
Seeds	.....	82	.....	2,101
Silk, and manufactures of:				
Cloths ... Sq. meters	.....	.....	17,727	17,793
Clothing and other wearing apparel—				
Knit goods	.....	11	.....	10,789
Neckties	.....	1,168	.....	1,243
Shawls and scrafs	.....	1,047	.....	.....
Shoes and slippers ... Pairs	142	2,000	.....	.....
All other	.....	10,830	.....	2,121
Handkerchiefs	.....	5	.....	.....
Laces	.....	1,072	.....	.....
Plushes and velvets	.....	.....	.....	8,170
Ribbons	.....	1,230	.....	.....
Thread	.....	.....	.....	13,823
All other	.....	350	.....	10,004
Soaps:				
Toilet or fancy ... Kilos	1,973	1,865	33	62
All other ... do	36,769	18,434	8,023	4,288
Spices:				
Pepper ... Kilos	23	12	292	156
All other	.....	.....	.....	369

TABLE No. 20.—*Reëxportation*—Continued

Articles		1922 Quantity	1922 Value	1921 Quantity	1921 Value
Spirits, wines and malt liquors:					
Malt liquors	Liters	27	₱90	.....	.....
Spirits, distilled—					
Brandy	Liters	300	300	1,033	₱4,705
Gin	do	3,113	4,890	268	520
Rum	do	1,316	4,063	.....	.....
Whiskey—					
Malt (Scotch)	Pf. Liters	449	1,434	7,518	19,039
Rye	do	208	450	263	765
All other	do	40	60	505	1,739
Wines—					
Sparkling	Liters	.....	.....	614	5,235
All other—					
In bottles	Liters	1,320	1,129	2,583	2,176
In other coverings	do	338	850	200	1,900
Sporting goods, n. e. s.		.....	8,235	.....	62,731
Starch	Kilos	108,446	13,249	.....	.....
Stones, natural and artificial:					
All other, and manufactures of		.....	11	.....	373
Straw, rushes, bamboo, and palm leaf:					
Straw braids		.....	1,733	.....	.....
Sandals and slippers	Pairs	3,000	196	348	473
Sugar, and molases:					
Refined sugar	Kilos	13,027	3,622	15	20
Tea	do	.....	.....	13	13
Tin, and manufactures of:					
Tin foil		.....	129	.....	28
All other		.....	558	.....	44
Tobacco, and manufactures of:					
Leaf tobacco	Kilos	34,873	238,325	59,708	576,982
Cigarettes	Number	6,038,500	46,644	4,341,000	33,973
Chewing	Kilos	506	884	1,070	2,893
Smoking	do	16,145	11,931	8,937	10,459
All other	do	475	63	9,134	6,239
Toys		.....	2,098	.....	240
Turpentine, spirits of	Liters	134	60	.....	.....
Umbrellas and parasols:					
Complete		.....	199	.....	32,591
Parts of		.....	1,170	.....	.....
Vegetables:					
Fresh—					
Garlic	Kilos	672	299	227	100
Onions	do	125	22	250	53
Potatoes, Irish	do	.....	.....	150	18
Canned		.....	885	.....	2,445
Dried—					
Beans	Kilos	.....	.....	50	16
Peas	do	10	50	14	14
All other		.....	68	.....	564
Pickled		.....	222	.....	511
Sauces		.....	571	.....	146
All other		.....	9	.....	.....
Vessels:					
Motor boats	Number	.....	.....	1	13,000
Parts of, and equipment		.....	128	.....	144
Wax:					
Animal	Kilos	.....	.....	1,629	3,000
Mineral	do	51,689	16,035	6,727	11,133
Vegetable	do	15,418	4,737	.....	.....
Wood, bamboo, reeds, and rattan, and manufactures of:					
Furniture—					
Bent wood		.....	.....	.....	90
Wicker		.....	.....	.....	155
All other		.....	123	.....	19,519
Rattan and bamboo manufactures, except furniture		.....	155	.....	.....
All other		.....	30,000	.....	68,239
Wool, and manufactures of:					
Blankets		.....	2	.....	1,329
Cloths	Sq. meters	2,549	8,556	4,044	11,040
Clothing and other wearing apparel—					
Knit goods		.....	5,193	.....	.....
All other		.....	1,643	.....	73,812
Yarns		.....	.....	.....	400
All other		.....	3,824	.....	1,853
All other articles, not elsewhere specified		.....	52,328	.....	82,832
Total foreign merchandise re-exported		.....	3,951,818	.....	4,465,365

TABLE No. 21.—*Values of gold and silver ore bullion and coin, exported from the Philippine Islands by calendar years, from 1899 to 1922*

Years ended December 31—	Gold ore	Gold bullion	Gold coin	Silver ore	Silver bullion	Silver coin
1899	.....	₱4,853,310	₱2,120,790	.....	₱12,078	₱1,867,434
1900	₱7,100	4,730	1,174,456	.....	2,500	6,293,392
1901	11,900	6,300	1,696,926	.....	.....	1,275,688
1902	444	.....	628,590	.....	.....	8,347,552
1903	200	.....	126,880	.....	.....	14,988,694
1904	6,170	6,500	161,340	.....	.....	7,728,166
1905	516	.....	20,680	.....	800	2,344,764
1906	10,020	1,500	20,000	.....	500	929,656
1907	7,140	180,508	7,964	.....	.....	350,034
1908	3,626	430,874	106,366	₱20	.....	56,774
1909	.....	495,194	973,068	.....	.....	69,868
1910	29,492	279,368	690,476	.....	.....	81,898
1911	19,696	360,210	181,300	.....	.....	68,730
1912	20,820	1,119,604	.....	.....	.....	43,738
1913	17,764	1,718,960	.....	.....	2,000	21,200
1914	283,444	2,137,520	15,000	788	4,444	10,814
1915	25,695	2,586,287	57,000	.....	.....	2,600
1916	250	2,986,868	6,200	.....	.....	7,510,639
1917	24,020	2,677,284	912,714	.....	.....	385
1918	.....	1,873,938	.....	28,000	.....	7,500,000
1919	100,000	1,843,153	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	20,500	2,323,386	.....	.....	.....	403
1921	51,083	2,610,292	11,000	.....	.....	2,540
1922	32,945	2,867,912	.....	.....	1,000	.....

TABLE No. 22.—*Gold and silver ore, bullion and coin, exported from the Philippine Islands, by countries of destination. Years ended December 31, 1921–1922*

Articles and countries of destination	1922		1921	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Gold Ore:				
United States	.....	₱32,945	.....	₱51,083
Gold bullion:	*Ounces*		*Ounces*	
United States	117,602	2,837,867	108,521	2,594,292
Hongkong	403	30,045	447	16,000
Total	118,005	2,867,912	108,968	2,610,292
Gold coins, United States:				
Hongkong	.....	.....	.....	11,000
Silver bullion:	*Ounces*			
United States	871	1,000	.....	.....
Silver coins, United States:				
United States	.....	.....	.....	2,540
Recapitulation:				
United States	.....	2,871,812	.....	2,647,915
Hongkong	.....	30,045	.....	27,000
Total	.....	2,901,857	.....	2,674,915
Nationality of carrying vessels:				
American	.....	2,448,117	.....	2,171,410
British	.....	350,717	.....	285,807
Dutch	.....	97,114	.....	.....
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	57,335
Mail	.....	5,909	.....	160,363
Total	.....	2,901,857	.....	2,674,915

TABLE No. 23.—*Gross receipts and expenditures of the Bureau of Customs, by fiscal years*

[Internal-Revenue Tax Collections excluded]

Fiscal year—	Gross receipts	Expenditures	Cost of service per peso collected
Ending June 30—			
1899	₱6,212,760.68	₱65,248.48	₱0.010
1900	11,084,578.36	206,786.28	.018
1901	17,965,627.70	462,101.78	.026
1902	17,057,876.24	867,178.32	.051
1903	19,081,413.84	976,173.34	.051
1904	16,987,736.52	1,126,927.58	.066
1905	16,526,888.50	1,040,557.74	.063
1906	15,106,412.12	982,163.36	.065
1907	16,389,417.04	922,222.90	.056
1908	16,636,040.78	902,926.26	.054
1909	17,078,197.74	950,062.62	.055
1910	16,572,147.12	929,117.30	.056
1911	17,357,620.68	903,339.26	.052
1912	18,726,592.56	902,312.30	.048
1913	16,492,051.92	957,956.12	.058
July-December, 1913	6,807,053.24	579,422.52	.085
Ending December 31—			
1914	11,897,092.28	1,059,725.70	.089
1915	12,808,378.55	980,896.55	.076
1916	12,220,315.36	892,073.06	.073
1917	13,571,007.34	952,372.47	.070
1918	16,440,536.19	1,108,585.71	.067
1919	14,425,307.38	1,315,107.89	.091
1920	17,757,865.34	1,600,805.78	.090
1921	16,863,064.14	1,505,877.62	.089
1922	15,229,269.99	1,135,297.43	.074

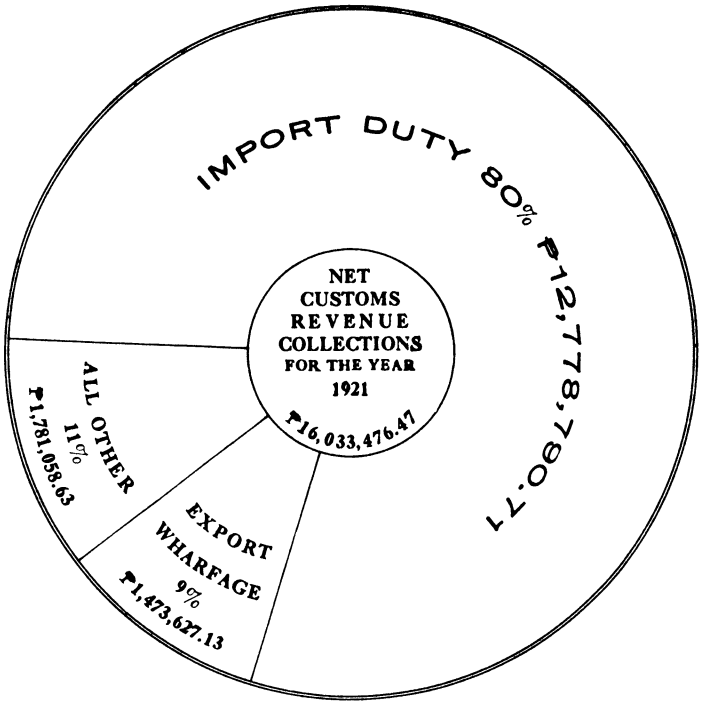
TABLE No. 24.—*Total Customs gross receipts for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1922 as compared with 1921*

BY PORTS	1922	1921	Increase	Decrease
Manila	₱12,460,901.43	₱14,201,090.62	.....	₱1,740,189.19
Iloilo	1,050,409.99	1,235,977.50	.....	185,567.51
Cebu	1,409,965.33	1,150,109.35	₱259,855.98	.....
Jolo	160,208.55	127,415.05	32,793.50	.....
Zamboanga	141,440.47	139,118.36	2,322.11	.....
Balabac	4,222.86	4,175.34	47.52	.....
Collection in United States	2,121.36	5,177.92	.....	3,056.56
Total	15,229,269.99	16,863,064.14	295,019.11	1,928,813.26
Net decrease	.....	.....	.....	1,633,794.15
Percentage of decrease	.....	.....	.....	9.09%

BY SOURCES	1922	1921	Increase	Decrease
Import duties	11,669,488.60	13,279,692.20	.....	1,610,203.60
Wharfage	1,856,161.33	1,476,229.41	379,931.92	.....
Immigration dues	250,064.00	246,736.00	3,328.00	.....
Tonnage dues	276,656.52	255,617.86	21,038.66	.....
Customs stamps	477,946.85	455,574.20	22,372.65	.....
Fines, penalties and forfeitures	84,389.64	34,005.87	50,383.77	.....
Storage	65,304.76	181,627.51	.....	116,322.75
Surplus, auction sales	15,415.91	53,436.08	.....	38,020.17
Arrastre collections	232,363.04	493,086.46	.....	260,723.42
Government Pier collections	108,844.88	112,825.99	.....	3,981.11
Various other sources	192,634.46	274,232.56	.....	81,598.10
Total	15,229,269.99	16,863,064.14	477,055.00	2,110,849.15
Net decrease	.....	.....	.....	1,633,794.15

	1922	1921			
Less refunds:					
Import duties	₱307,238.54	₱500,901.49			
Wharfage	4,066.56	2,602.28			
Immigration dues	10,912.00	9,696.00			
Tonnage dues	526.64	1,102.59			
Various other refunds	1,213.66	2,496.16			
Less trust funds	180,090.56	308,812.23			
Less sales of blank forms, etc	3,661.38	3,976.92			
Total deductions	507,709.34	829,587.67	507,709.34	829,587.67	.....	321,878.33
Net amount accruing to the Insular Government and available for appropriation			14,721,560.65	16,033,476.47	.....	1,311,915.82

PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF CUSTOMS REVENUE



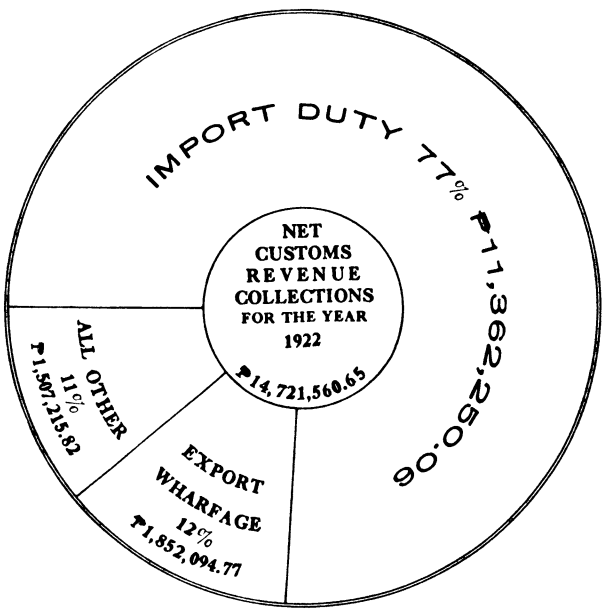


TABLE NO. 25.—*Expenditures of the Bureau of Customs, by ports and by purposes, for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1922 as compared with 1921*

BY PORTS

	1922	1921	Increase	Decrease
Manila	₱850,407.50	₱965,635.63	.....	₱115,228.13
Iloilo	46,886.73	125,799.09	.....	78,912.36
Cebu	53,377.26	59,060.37	.....	5,683.11
Jolo	25,506.50	22,447.26	₱3,059.24	.....
Zamboanga	17,206.99	19,112.69	.....	1,905.70
Balabac	4,478.44	5,194.49	.....	716.05
Arrastre division	137,434.01	308,628.09	.....	171,194.08
Total	1,135,297.43	1,505,877.62	3,059.24	373,639.43
Net decrease	.....	.....	.....	370,580.19
Percentage of decrease	.....	.....	.....	24.61%

BY PURPOSES

Salaries, wages and allowances:				
General customs service	652,873.21	744,078.33	.....	91,205.12
Arrastre plant	118,121.86	266,096.50	.....	147,974.64
Revenue cutter and Customs secret service motor boats	67,447.63	87,817.86	.....	20,370.23
Contingent expenses:				
General customs service	174,391.73	256,721.65	.....	82,329.92
Arrastre plant	19,312.15	42,531.59	.....	23,219.44
Revenue cutter and Customs secret service motor boats	103,150.85	108,631.69	.....	5,480.84
Total	1,135,297.43	1,505,877.62	.....	370,580.19

TABLE No. 26.—*Internal-revenue taxes collected by the Bureau of Customs on imported commodities for the year ended December 31, 1922 as compared with the year 1921*

BY ARTICLES

Articles	1922			1921		
	Collections	Refunds	Net revenue	Collections	Refunds	Net revenue
Distilled spirits [a]	₱272,506.89	₱155.21	₱272,351.68	₱363,991.12	₱534,61	₱363,456.51
Fermented liquors	15,664.44	.....	15,664.44	12,330.58	80.36	12,250.22
Manufactured tobacco:						
Chewing	137,801.23	.....	137,801.23	164,064.03	.....	164,064.03
Smoking	38,124.55	.....	38,124.55	53,293.88	.....	53,293.88
Cigars	3.90	.....	3.90	5.70	.....	5.70
Cigarettes	280,160.29	.....	280,160.29	434,120.55	.....	434,120.55
Matches	413,338.84	.....	413,338.84	400,702.05	.....	400,702.05
Wines	111,956.67	395.32	111,561.35	91,433.62	28.40	91,405.22
Skimmed milk	170.28	.....	170.28	136.80	.....	136.80
Playing cards	150,086.71	475.80	149,610.91	171,337.09	.....	171,337.09
Cinematograph films	40,550.98	.....	40,550.98	48,415.15	.....	48,415.15
Opium preparations	15.23	.....	15.23	.24	.....	.24
Kerosene or petroleum	686,052.11	2,091.03	683,961.08	661,282.53	5,512.05	655,770.48
Naphthas, gasoline, and all lighter products of distillation	799,613.12	19,870.77	779,742.35	839,682.44	33,551.57	806,130.87
Lubricating oil	166,400.86	6,982.01	159,418.85	282,525.48	11,968.97	270,556.51
Coal and coke	156,164.82	37,543.22	118,621.60	188,789.88	36,796.65	151,993.23
Miscellaneous adjustments	[b] (36.00)	.....	(36.00)	215.58	.....	215.58
Total	3,268,574.92	67,513.36	3,201,061.56	3,712,326.72	88,472.61	3,623,854.11

BY PORTS OF ENTRY

PORTS						
Manila	2,759,424.54	67,189.63	2,692,234.91	3,189,442.66	84,558.55	3,104,884.11
Iloilo	222,257.69	128.98	222,128.71	222,376.42	1,849.60	220,526.82
Cebu	236,196.79	.....	236,196.79	258,864.56	2,064.46	256,800.10
Jolo	11,399.32	.....	11,399.32	10,149.60	.....	10,149.60
Zamboanga	39,129.05	194.75	38,934.30	31,335.63	.....	31,335.63
Balabac	167.53	.....	167.53	157.85	.....	157.85
Total	3,268,574.92	67,513.36	3,201,061.56	3,712,326.72	88,472.61	3,623,854 11

[a] Including medicines, perfumery and other articles containing alcohol.

[b] Collected on distilled spirits as internal revenue, but entered as customs revenue.

TABLE No. 27.—*Number of direct entrances and clearances and aggregate net tonnage of vessels engaged in foreign trade. Years ended December 31, 1921–1922*

1. BY PORTS OF ENTRY

	Vessels		Registered net tonnage	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
ENTERED				
Manila	741	710	2,664,030	2,306,338
Iloilo	35	59	105,272	147,208
Cebu	55	44	150,658	107,688
Jolo	32	28	16,480	15,882
Zamboanga	27	20	95,210	69,193
Balabac	9	10	178	151
Total	899	871	3,031,828	2,646,455
CLEARED				
Manila	664	676	2,356,762	2,156,938
Iloilo	64	84	182,340	237,746
Cebu	114	77	447,626	269,418
Jolo	32	26	16,916	15,297
Zamboanga	21	14	72,462	47,819
Balabac	7	11	157	161
Total	902	888	3,076,263	2,727,379

2. BY NATIONALITY OF VESSELS

ENTERED				
American	183	163	950,990	737,951
Philippine	100	85	124,281	106,648
British	352	369	1,088,243	1,012,505
Chinese	14	21	15,403	23,885
Danish	1	1	3,301	728
Dutch	55	47	175,435	147,357
French	1	4	2,545	3,106
German	7	.....	26,672	.....
Japanese	157	157	581,438	578,591
Norwegian	19	15	38,339	13,611
Spanish	6	6	13,616	13,956
Swedish	4	3	11,566	8,117
Total	899	871	3,031,829	2,646,455
CLEARED				
American	184	173	959,252	778,979
Philippine	94	85	125,134	104,813
British	352	371	1,103,306	1,028,549
Chinese	17	19	17,875	22,158
Danish	1	2	3,301	1,456
Dutch	56	47	179,205	150,602
French	1	4	2,545	3,106
German	9	.....	34,410	.....
Japanese	158	162	584,599	599,464
Norwegian	19	15	38,339	13,611
Spanish	6	7	13,616	16,521
Swedish	5	3	14,681	8,117
Total	902	888	3,076,263	2,727,376

TABLE No. 28.—*Foreign ports of original clearances and final destinations of vessels engaged in the foreign trade, which entered and cleared from the Philippine Islands, during the calendar year 1922*

ENTERED	With cargo		In ballast	
	Vessels	Registered net tonnage	Vessels	Registered net tonnage
Sailing vessels:				
American—				
New Caledonia, Australasia	.....	.....	1	79
Philippine—				
Kudat, British Borneo	4	30	2	11
Total	4	30	3	90
Steamers:				
American—				
Bangkok, Siam	.....	.....	1	4,753
Batavia, Java	1	3,343	.....	.....
Calcutta, British India	4	20,239	.....	.....
Dairen, China	1	5,442	1	3,742
Haiphong, French Indo-China	2	6,468	2	10,057
Hongkong	8	27,980	7	28,902
Karatzu, Japan	.....	.....	1	3,749
Kobe, Japan	2	10,893	2	6,900
Los Angeles, U. S. Pacific Coast	4	17,153	.....	.....
Mobile, U. S. Atlantic Coast	1	3,450	.....	.....
Newcastle, Australia	.....	.....	2	8,549
New Orleans, U. S. Atlantic Coast	3	12,176	.....	.....
New York, U. S. Atlantic Coast	22	91,981	1	4,122
Philadelphia, U. S. Atlantic Coast	4	15,961	.....	.....
Portland, U. S. Pacific Coast	12	48,106	.....	.....
Saigon, French Indo-China	1	1,092	1	3,643
San Francisco, U. S. Pacific Coast	46	275,942	.....	.....
San Louis, U. S. Pacific Coast	1	4,255	.....	.....
San Pedro, U. S. Pacific Coast	1	4,250	.....	.....
Seattle, U. S. Pacific Coast	28	226,726	1	4,774
Shanghai, China	2	9,211	4	18,207
Singapore	7	28,271	3	13,331
Soerabaya, Java	1	4,520	1	3,495
Swatow, China	.....	.....	1	4,825
Tacoma, U. S. Pacific Coast	.....	.....	1	4,819
Yokohama, Japan	2	9,584	.....	.....
Philippine—				
Amoy, China	11	22,584	4	9,760
Dairen, China	5	11,161	.....	.....
Haiphong, French Indo-China	4	5,079	.....	.....
Hongay, French Indo-China	9	10,624	.....	.....
Hongkong	2	1,494	3	2,484
Karatzu, Japan	6	9,500	.....	.....
Keelung, Formosa	9	10,835	.....	.....
Kudat, British Borneo	3	137	.....	.....
Matsushima, Japan	1	916	.....	.....
Newcastle, Australia	1	2,701	.....	.....
Ningao, China	1	1,047	.....	.....
Pnompenh, French Indo-China	2	2,280	.....	.....
Saigon, French Indo-China	13	14,892	.....	.....
Sakata, Japan	2	2,688	.....	.....
Sandakan, British Borneo	.....	.....	7	1,365
Sebattik, British Borneo	2	2,436	.....	.....
Singapore	.....	.....	1	2,701
Suminoye, Japan	2	2,688	.....	.....
Sydney, Australia	.....	.....	1	1,168
Wyndham, Australia	5	5,700	.....	.....
British—				
Adelaide, Australia	1	3,278	.....	.....
Amoy, China	26	42,210	.....	.....
Chinwangtao, China	1	1,775	.....	.....
Dalny, China	.....	.....	1	5,730
Glasgow, Scotland	8	40,203	.....	.....
Haiphong, French Indo-China	3	3,687	.....	.....
Hongkong	73	129,203	43	165,309
Karatzu, Japan	1	2,015	.....	.....
Kobe, Japan	3	7,791	.....	.....
Kuchinutzo, Japan	.....	.....	2	13,512
Liverpool, England	3	15,225	.....	.....
London, England	1	2,587	.....	.....
Melbourne, Australia	24	54,365	.....	.....
Miike, Japan	.....	.....	2	8,274
Moji, Japan	.....	.....	1	4,261
Newcastle, Australia	13	40,186	.....	.....
New York, U. S. Atlantic Coast	40	164,479	.....	.....
Pnompenh, French Indo-China	11	8,756	.....	.....
Port Arthur, China	2	6,975	.....	.....
Pulo Samboe, Sunda Islands	1	1,603	.....	.....
Quinhon, French Indo-China	1	796	.....	.....

TABLE No. 28.—*Foreign ports of original clearances, etc.*—Continued

ENTERED	With cargo		In ballast	
	Vessels	Registered net tonnage	Vessels	Registered net tonnage
Steamers—Continued.				
British—Continued.				
Sabang, Sumatra	.....	.....	1	2,566
Saigon, French Indo-China	1	1,022	.....	.....
Sandakan, British Borneo	1	445	.....	.....
Seattle, U. S. Pacific Coast	3	19,810	.....	.....
Shanghai, China	1	4,285	13	62,008
Singapore	28	19,411	2	6,665
Sydney, Australia	7	13,292	.....	.....
Tacoma, U. S. Pacific Coast	2	13,686	.....	.....
Vancouver, Canada	21	182,250	.....	.....
Victoria, Australia	2	13,290	.....	.....
Yokohama, Japan	8	24,489	1	2,804
Chinese—				
Chinwangtao, China	2	5,426	.....	.....
Hongkong	5	4,140	.....	.....
Pnompenh, French Indo-China	5	4,295	1	2,804
Saigon, French Indo-China	2	1,542	.....	.....
Danish—				
Newcastle, Australia	1	3,301	.....	.....
Dutch—				
Amsterdam, Netherlands	1	4,089	.....	.....
Balikpapan, Dutch Borneo	15	25,217	2	3,992
Batavia, Java	4	15,057	1	3,205
Hamburg, Germany	12	57,222	.....	.....
Hongkong	6	27,532	2	8,030
Newcastle, Australia	1	1,830	.....	.....
Pulo Bukom, Ducth East Indies	1	1,119	.....	.....
Pulo Samboe, Sunda Islands	2	1,675	.....	.....
Samarang, Java	1	4,157	.....	.....
Shanghai, China	.....	.....	1	4,225
Singapore	2	2,238	.....	.....
Soerabaya, Java	2	10,219	2	5,628
French—				
Newcastle, Australia	1	2,545	.....	.....
German—				
Hongkong	2	7,702	4	15,141
Shanghai, China	1	3,829	.....	.....
Japanese—				
Brisbane Australia	.....	.....	1	2,734
Chinwangtao, China	6	10,088	.....	.....
Dairen, China	10	26,338	.....	.....
Hamburg, Germany	1	4,212	.....	.....
Hongkong	3	14,984	2	11,419
Karatzu, Japan	4	7,635	.....	.....
Keelung, Formosa	4	8,425	.....	.....
Kobe, Japan	9	32,140	.....	.....
Melbourne, Australia	17	61,704	.....	.....
Miike, Japan	21	57,053	.....	.....
Moji, Japan	4	15,762	.....	.....
Newcastle, Australia	1	2,709	.....	.....
Osaka, Japan	2	5,465	.....	.....
Otaru, Japan	1	2,311	.....	.....
Port Arthur, China	1	4,292	.....	.....
Saigon, French Indo-China	.....	.....	1	2,875
San Francisco, U. S. Pacific Coast	14	96,075	.....	.....
Seattle, U. S. Pacific Coast	5	29,998	.....	.....
Singapore	4	15,592	.....	.....
Soerabaya, Java	.....	.....	1	4,325
Suminoye, Japan	3	5,224	.....	.....
Sydney, Australia	7	19,321	.....	.....
Tacoma, U. S. Pacific Coast	7	42,407	.....	.....
Vancouver, Canada	1	5,993	.....	.....
Yokohama, Japan	27	92,357	.....	.....
Norwegian—				
Balikpapan, Dutch Borneo	.....	.....	1	4,122
Chinwangtao, China	1	1,468	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	.....	1	1,385
Newcastle, Australia	3	8,999	.....	.....
New York, U. S. Atlantic Coast	1	4,046	.....	.....
Pnompenh, French Indo-China	7	6,055	.....	.....
Saigon, French Indo-China	.....	.....	1	4,119
Wyndham, Australia	3	4,155	.....	.....
Yokohama, Japan	1	3,990	.....	.....
Spanish—				
Barcelona, Spain	1	2,395	.....	.....
Cadiz, Spain	5	11,221	.....	.....
Swedish—				
Moji, Japan	.....	.....	4	11,566
Total steamers	757	2,536,468	135	495,241

TABLE No. 28.—*Foreign ports of original clearances, etc.*—Continued

CLEARED	With cargo		In ballast	
	Vessels	Registered net tonnage	Vessels	Registered net tonnage
Sailing:				
American—				
San Francisco, U. S. Pacific Coast	1	2,546	.....	.....
Philippine—				
Kudat, British Borneo	3	20	1	.....
Total	4	2,566	1	.....
Steamers:				
American—				
Batavia, Java	2	8,629	.....	.....
Boston, U. S. Atlantic Coast	1	4,351	.....	.....
Calcutta, British India	2	12,390	.....	.....
Genoa, Italy	2	8,672	.....	.....
Haiphong, French Indo-China	.....	.....	1	1,610
Hamburg, Germany	2	8,429	.....	.....
Hongkong	2	10,011	3	10,778
Kobe, Japan	11	52,254	.....	.....
London, England	9	40,994	.....	.....
Los Angeles, U. S. Pacific Coast	11	44,832	.....	.....
Marseilles, France	2	7,422	.....	.....
New Orleans, U. S. Atlantic Coast	1	3,284	.....	.....
New York, U. S. Atlantic Coast	20	84,129	4	17,221
Philadelphia, U. S. Atlantic Coast	1	3,450	.....	.....
Portland, U. S. Pacific Coast	6	23,005	.....	.....
Saigon, French Indo-China	.....	.....	3	9,987
Samarang, Java	2	7,224	.....	.....
San Francisco, U. S. Pacific Coast	43	263,901	3	12,051
Seattle, U. S. Pacific Coast	30	236,566	.....	.....
Sebattik, British Borneo	.....	.....	1	1,092
Singapore	6	27,311	1	3,816
Soerabaya, Java	8	31,132	.....	.....
Sydney, Australia	.....	.....	1	1,853
Tsingtao, China	.....	.....	1	3,468
Yokohama, Japan	4	16,844	.....	.....
Philippine—				
Amoy, China	13	28,560	1	2,440
Brookston, British Borneo	.....	.....	1	1,047
Dairen, China	3	7,320	.....	.....
Haiphong, French Indo-China	.....	.....	4	5,079
Hongay, French Indo-China	.....	.....	11	12,632
Hongkong	1	747	1	1,007
Karatzu, Japan	1	2,440	1	1,092
Keelung, Formosa	5	9,708	3	3,780
Kudat, British Borneo	3	137	.....	.....
Newcastle, Australia	.....	.....	1	2,701
Ningpo, China	2	2,436	1	1,344
Pnompenh, French Indo-China	1	1,140	1	1,140
Saigon, French Indo-China	.....	.....	19	23,806
Sandakan, British Borneo	.....	.....	6	2,053
Sebattik, British Borneo	.....	.....	1	1,344
Shanghai, China	.....	.....	2	4,041
Wyndham, Australia	1	1,140	7	7,980
British—				
Amoy, China	21	35,232	3	4,790
Amsterdam, Netherlands	1	4,800	.....	.....
Antwerp, Belgium	1	6,318	.....	.....
Astoria, U. S. Atlantic Coast	.....	.....	1	3,997
Balikpapan, Dutch Borneo	1	3,372	.....	.....
Baltimore, U. S. Atlantic Coast	1	3,798	.....	.....
Barcelona, Spain	1	2,898	.....	.....
Boston, U. S. Atlantic Coast	11	56,656	.....	.....
Brisbane, Australia	1	2,272	.....	.....
Chinwangtao, China	1	1,775	1	1,605
Hamburg, Germany	5	21,221	.....	.....
Havre, France	1	3,600	.....	.....
Hongkong	77	127,526	10	18,564
Karatzu, Japan	.....	.....	2	7,513
Keelung, Formosa	4	17,012	.....	.....
Kobe, Japan	1	4,011	2	4,230
Liverpool, England	7	29,305	.....	.....
London, England	9	35,781	1	6,113
Marseilles, France	1	4,848	.....	.....
Melbourne, Australia	15	37,283	.....	.....
Moji, Japan	1	4,774	.....	.....
Nagasaki, Japan	1	3,600	1	4,849
Nanru, Pacific Islands	.....	.....	1	2,841
Newcastle, Australia	.....	.....	6	19,196
New York, U. S. Atlantic Coast	31	140,412	.....	.....
Ningpo, China	2	2,458	.....	.....

TABLE No. 28.—*Foreign ports of original clearances, etc.*—Continued

CLEARED	With cargo		In ballast	
	Vessels	Registered net tonnage	Vessels	Registered net tonnage
Steamers—Continued.				
British—Continued.				
Pnompenh, French Indo-China	4	3,184	7	5,572
Quinhon, French Indo-China	.....	.....	1	1,022
Rotterdam, Netherlands	3	14,179	.....	.....
Saigon, French Indo-China	1	4,848	.....	.....
Sandakan, British Borneo	2	2,922	.....	.....
San Francisco, U. S. Pacific Coast	1	4,040	.....	.....
Seattle, U. S. Pacific Coast	1	7,172	.....	.....
Shanghai, China	11	36,971	2	4,778
Singapore	47	108,827	1	1,603
Soerabaya, Java	1	3,952	.....	.....
Sydney, Australia	2	2,918	.....	.....
Townsville, Australia	1	2,538	.....	.....
Vancouver, Canada	24	199,425	.....	.....
Yokohama, Japan	15	51,385	6	25,325
Chinese—				
Chinwangtao, China	.....	.....	1	2,657
Hongkong	6	4,884	3	2,587
Ningpo, China	1	771	.....	.....
Pnompenh, French Indo-China	.....	.....	3	2,577
Quinhon, French Indo-China	.....	.....	1	859
Saigon, French Indo-China	.....	.....	2	3,540
Danish—				
Vladivostok, Russia in Asia	.....	.....	1	3,301
Dutch—				
Amoy, China	.....	.....	1	3,614
Amsterdam, Netherlands	1	5,061	.....	.....
Balikpapan, Dutch Borneo	4	3,509	3	2,380
Batavia, Java	.....	.....	1	1,830
Boela, Malay States	.....	.....	2	1,868
Bristol, U. S. Atlantic Coast	1	4,568	.....	.....
Ceram, Celebes	1	934	1	934
Hamburg, Germany	4	17,097	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	.....	2	2,235
Kobe, Japan	6	25,316	1	4,911
Miike, Japan	2	10,398	.....	.....
Miri, Java	1	1,119	1	1,119
Nagasaki, Japan	1	4,746	.....	.....
Rotterdam, Netherlands	1	5,337	.....	.....
Saigon, French Indo-China	2	5,178	.....	.....
San Francisco, U. S. Pacific Coast	13	49,965	.....	.....
San Pablo, U. S. Pacific Coast	1	3,614	.....	.....
Shanghai, China	1	5,061	1	5,019
Tarakan, Dutch Borneo	.....	.....	1	1,453
Vancouver, Canada	1	3,635	.....	.....
Yokohama, Japan	2	8,304	.....	.....
French—				
Singapore	.....	.....	1	2,545
German—				
Hamburg, Germany	4	15,378	.....	.....
Singapore	5	19,032	.....	.....
Japanese—				
Angour Islands, Coroline Islands	1	2,304	5	9,255
Batavia, Java	2	6,648	.....	.....
Bankok, Siam	.....	.....	3	5,268
Batopahat, Malay States	.....	.....	2	4,851
Brisbane, Australia	1	3,672	.....	.....
Cheribon, Java	.....	.....	1	2,872
Chinwangtao, China	.....	.....	6	10,088
Chistmas Islands, Indian Ocean	.....	.....	1	1,988
Hongay, French Indo-China	.....	.....	5	10,599
Hongkong	1	3,676	3	7,447
Johore, Malay States	.....	.....	1	4,259
Keelung, Formosa	.....	.....	2	4,511
Kobe, Japan	3	13,299	1	4,292
Macassar, Celebes	4	10,366	.....	.....
Melbourne, Australia	21	66,745	4	16,000
Miike, Japan	1	4,251	1	2,709
Newcastle, Australia	.....	.....	1	3,050
New York, U. S. Atlantic Coast	18	72,550	.....	.....
Pharang, French Indo-China	.....	.....	1	1,946
Saigon, French Indo-China	.....	.....	2	4,463
Samarang, Java	.....	.....	1	4,259
San Francisco, U. S. Pacific Coast	13	89,983	.....	.....
Seattle, U. S. Pacific Coast	5	28,570	.....	.....
Soerabaya, Java	1	2,737	1	2,311
Sydney, Australia	1	2,322	.....	.....
Tacoma, U. S. Pacific Coast	2	12,138	.....	.....

TABLE No. 28.—*Foreign ports of original clearances, etc.*—Continued

CLEARED	With cargo		In ballast	
	Vessels	Registered net tonnage	Vessels	Registered net tonnage
Steamers—Continued.				
Japanese—Continued.				
Takao, Formosa	.....	.....	3	9,166
Tegal, Java	.....	.....	2	4,769
Tijtayap, Java	.....	.....	3	11,133
Tonkin, French Indo-China	.....	.....	1	1,953
Townsville, Australia	1	4,251	.....	.....
Valparaiso, Chile	4	21,927	.....	.....
Vancouver, Canada	4	24,200	.....	.....
Yokohama, Japan	24	84,509	.....	.....
Norwegian—				
Boston, U. S. Atlantic Coast	1	4,122	.....	.....
Chinwangtao, China	.....	.....	1	1,468
Hongkong	.....	.....	1	865
New York, U. S. Atlantic Coast	1	4,119	1	3,990
Pnompenh, French Indo-China	1	865	5	4,325
Saigon, French Indo-China	1	4,046	.....	.....
Sebattik, British Borneo	.....	.....	1	1,024
Soerabaya, Java	.....	.....	1	1,885
Sydney, Australia	.....	.....	1	3,811
Victoria, Australia	.....	.....	1	4,164
Wyndham, Australia	.....	.....	3	4,155
Spanish—				
Barcelona, Spain	3	6,569	.....	.....
Cadiz, Spain	3	7,047	.....	.....
Swedish—				
Barcelona, Spain	1	2,521	.....	.....
Hamburg, Germany	2	5,783	.....	.....
Portsaid, Egypt	1	3,262	.....	.....
Rotterdam, Netherlands	1	3,115	.....	.....
Sabang, Sumatra	1	3,262	.....	.....
Total steamers	683	2,632,532	214	441,165

TABLE NO. 29.—*Coastwise movement of foreign vessels entered and cleared from ports of entry, during the years ended December 31, 1921–1922*

1. BY PORTS OF ENTRY

	Vessels		Registered net tonnage	
	1922	1921	1922	1921
ENTERED				
Manila	101	97	317,469	267,571
Iloilo	115	87	337,948	239,893
Cebu	148	95	553,388	285,663
Jolo	29	24	18,315	14,333
Zamboanga	54	39	104,739	62,597
Balabac	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	447	342	1,331,859	870,057
CLEARED				
Manila	172	150	605,508	457,789
Iloilo	86	60	262,350	147,676
Cebu	90	58	244,874	121,252
Jolo	29	24	18,315	14,333
Zamboanga	61	44	129,776	83,941
Balabac	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	438	336	1,260,823	824,991

2. BY NATIONALITY OF VESSELS

ENTERED				
American	131	91	530,616	343,986
Philippine	28	14	33,273	12,413
British	211	168	515,358	323,327
Chinese	10	5	8,090	3,963
Dutch	18	12	56,342	32,726
French	.....	2	.....	1,666
German	2	.....	7,738	.....
Japanese	33	39	127,885	136,621
Norwegian	10	8	40,397	7,238
Swedish	4	3	12,160	8,117
Total	447	342	1,331,859	870,057
CLEARED				
American	128	82	517,306	310,862
Philippine	34	19	39,527	21,117
British	207	165	479,067	310,396
Chinese	8	6	6,366	4,825
Dutch	17	14	49,577	31,194
French	.....	2	.....	1,663
Japanese	32	37	123,629	129,579
Norwegian	10	8	39,568	7,238
Swedish	2	3	5,783	8,117
Total	438	336	1,260,823	824,991

TABLE No. 30.—*Coastwise movement of vessels of Philippine registry. Calendar years 1921–1922*

Ports	Entered				Cleared			
	Number of vessels		Registered net tonnage		Number of vessels		Registered net tonnage	
	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921
Manila	3,469	3,113	689,087	620,667	3,569	3,260	688,056	632,879
Iloilo	6,707	6,612	540,126	515,628	6,757	6,648	544,292	519,830
Cebu	5,565	5,062	414,106	349,241	5,710	5,112	411,954	344,103
Jolo	112	95	28,036	25,595	114	93	28,138	25,324
Zamboanga	1,218	1,476	173,742	157,135	1,219	1,476	173,535	158,260
Balabac	36	34	3,742	2,965	39	33	3,765	2,920
Total	17,107	16,392	1,848,839	1,671,231	17,408	16,622	1,849,740	1,683,316

TABLE No. 31.—*Domestic vessels newly documented, during the years ended December 31, 1921 and 1922*

Ports	Coastwise trade				Lighterage and harbor trade		Total	
	Steam vessels		Sailing vessels					
	Number	Registered net tonnage	Number	Registered net tonnage	Number	Registered net tonnage	Number	Registered net tonnage
1922								
Manila	32	2,102	220	2,435	23	785	275	5,322
Iloilo	6	50	11	344	23	2,229	40	2,628
Cebu	4	58	2	34	.....	.....	6	92
Jolo	.....	.....	12	183	1	5	13	188
Zamboanga	.....	.....	3	32	.....	.....	3	32
Balabac	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	1	11
Total	42	2,210	249	3,039	47	3,019	338	8,268
1921								
Manila	32	1,762	148	2,004	71	3,133	251	6,899
Iloilo	6	317	20	306	13	390	39	1,013
Cebu	8	369	6	119	.....	.....	14	488
Jolo	.....	.....	19	225	.....	.....	19	225
Zamboanga	2	22	24	216	.....	.....	26	238
Balabac	.....	.....	4	25	.....	.....	4	25
Total	48	2,470	221	2,895	84	3,523	353	8,888

TABLE NO. 32.—*Inward and outward passenger movement, during the year 1922*

	Arrived			Departed		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Coming from and going to foreign countries:						
Aliens—						
Immigrant	5,154	888	6,042	.....	.....	.....
Nonimmigrant	9,222	655	9,877	.....	.....	.....
Emigrant	.....	.....	.....	1,060	191	1,251
Nonemigrant	.....	.....	.....	14,038	1,367	15,405
Citizen of—						
Continental United States	980	729	1,709	998	844	1,842
Philippine Islands	2,433	532	2,965	1,479	492	1,971
Hawaii	29	1	30	11	6	17
Other Insular possessions of the United States	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	17,818	2,805	20,623	17,587	2,900	20,487
Coming from and going to United States and its Insular possessions:						
Citizens of—						
Continental United States	822	1,252	2,074	911	1,114	2,025
Philippine Islands	1,722	302	2,024	7,967	843	8,810
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Other Insular possessions of the United States	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Aliens	91	40	131	83	49	132
Total	2,635	1,598	4,233	8,961	2,007	10,968
Grand total	20,453	4,403	24,856	26,548	4,907	31,455

TABLE No. 33.—*Total number of passengers arrived in, and departed from, the Philippine Islands, by ports. Year 1922*

Races or nationalities	Manila		Iloilo		Cebu		Jolo		Zamboanga		Balabac		Total	
	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed
Citizens of—														
Continental United States	3,748	3,834	.....	6	.....	.....	1	3	34	24	.....	.....	3,783	3,867
Philippine Islands	4,553	10,495	99	62	107	15	149	128	65	64	16	17	4,989	10,781
Hawaii	28	18	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	18
Other possessions of the United States	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Aliens:														
Chinese	13,286	12,852	304	230	254	187	44	98	57	225	9	6	13,954	13,598
Dutch and Flemish	72	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	73	77
East Indian	76	55	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	81	58
English	511	603	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	6	15	.....	.....	519	622
French	71	79	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	75	81
German	67	81	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	93
Irish	16	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	7
Italian	30	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	31	41
Japanese	482	1,154	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	102	401	.....	.....	584	1,564
Portuguese	42	56	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	57
Russian	53	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	48
Scandinavian	41	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	42	46
Scotch	53	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	53	13
Spaniard	374	400	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	401
Syrian	15	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	11
Turkish	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1
Other peoples	46	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	2	.....	.....	54	70
Total	23,583	29,930	410	315	365	211	194	239	279	737	25	23	24,856	31,455

TABLE No. 34.—*Aliens coming from and going to foreign countries. Year 1922*

ARRIVED

Races or nationalities	Immigrants			Non-immigrants			Total arrived		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Chinese	4,730	639	5,369	8,317	256	8,573	13,047	895	13,942
Dutch and Flemish	19	9	28	32	7	39	51	16	67
East Indian	34	3	37	40	1	41	74	4	78
English	51	46	97	249	134	383	300	180	480
French	14	7	21	28	22	50	42	29	71
German	7	13	20	26	11	37	33	24	57
Irish	4	4	8	2	4	6	6	8	14
Italian	2	.....	2	20	7	27	22	7	29
Japanese	205	106	311	204	65	269	409	171	580
Portuguese	2	1	3	21	19	40	23	20	43
Russian	6	8	14	22	14	36	28	22	50
Scandinavian	2	5	7	20	5	25	22	10	32
Scotch	11	7	18	19	9	28	30	16	46
Spaniard	59	34	93	186	79	265	245	113	358
Syrian	3	2	5	6	2	8	9	4	13
Turkish	.....	.....	.....	2	9	11	2	9	11
Other peoples	5	4	9	28	11	39	33	15	48
Total	5,154	888	6,042	9,222	655	9,877	14,376	1,543	15,919

DEPARTED

Races or nationalities	Emigrants			Non-emigrants			Total-departed		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Chinese	5	3	8	12,680	903	13,583	12,685	906	13,591
Dutch and Flemish	10	4	14	39	16	55	49	20	69
East Indian	13	1	14	43	.....	43	56	1	57
English	26	15	41	341	183	524	367	198	565
French	3	2	5	48	22	70	51	24	75
German	8	4	12	50	17	67	58	21	79
Irish	3	.....	3	2	2	4	5	2	7
Italian	1	.....	1	28	12	40	29	12	41
Japanese	901	128	1,029	472	62	534	1,373	190	1,563
Portuguese	.....	1	1	32	22	54	32	23	55
Russian	1	.....	1	29	13	42	30	13	43
Scandinavian	3	3	6	29	5	34	32	8	40
Scotch	2	1	3	8	1	9	10	2	12
Spaniards	76	26	102	187	94	281	263	120	383

Syrian	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	8	.....	8
Turkish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Other peoples	4	3	7	45	15	60	49	18	67
Total	1,060	191	1,251	14,038	1,367	15,405	15,098	1,558	16,656

NOTE.—The term *alien* is applied to natives of countries other than the United States, Philippine Islands, Hawaii and other Insular possessions of the United States. *Immigrant aliens* are those who come into the Philippines with the intention of settling, residing or staying therein for a period of more than twelve months. *Non-immigrant aliens* are the returning residents, the transients, tourists, and those coming to stay temporarily with the intention of leaving the Islands within twelve months. *Emigrants* are those aliens who, being residents, leave the Philippines with the intention of not returning, or at least of staying away for a period of more than twelve months. *Non-emigrants* are the transients, tourists, and those residents going out with the intention of returning within twelve months.

Aliens coming direct from or going to the United States, Hawaii or other Insular possessions of the United States do not come under the above classifications. Officers and enlisted men in the United States Army and Navy, transported by Government vessels, are not included in the foregoing statements.

TABLE NO. 35.—*Number of aliens debarred and deported from the Philippine Islands during the calendar year 1922*

Races	Manila		Iloilo		Cebu		Jolo		Zamboanga		Total	
	Debarred	Deported	Debarred	Deported	Debarred	Deported	Debarred	Deported	Debarred	Deported	Debarred	Deported
Chinese	685	154	6	.....	4	3	13	.....	68	5	776	162
Dutch and Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
East Indian	22	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	3
Japanese	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Pelew (inhabitants of the Pelew Islands)	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Yapo (inhabitants of the Yap Islands)	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Total	729	156	6	.....	4	5	13	.....	68	5	820	166

INDEX

A

Page

Absorbent cotton 93
Acids 92
Adding machines 136
Admeasurements of vessels 35
Advertising matter 158
Aerated waters 120
Aeroplanes 90
Agricultural implements 56, 133
Air rifles 133
Albums 157
Almaciga (*See* COPAL) 201
Almon lumber 212
Aluminum, and manufactures of 84
Ambergris 186
Ammonia, anhydrous 93
Animals, live 56, 84
Apples, fresh 118
Arrastre plant 36
Articles, Philippine, returned 85
Artificial flowers and fruits 85
Asbestos 85
Asphaltum 155
Athletic goods (*See* SPORTING GOODS) 171
Automobiles, and parts of 18, 56, 90
Automobile tires 127

B

Babbitt metal 152
Bacon 150
Bags, gunny 114
Baking powder 93
Balabac, Port of:
- Review of trade 44
- Imports 60
- Exports 61
- Collections 226
- Expenditures 228
- Tonnage 230
- Immigration 239

Balance of trade 49
Baling machines 138
Bamboo:
- Unmanufactured 180
- Manufactures of 182

Bands for tobacco 159
Band instruments 153
Bar iron 131
Barbed wire 132
Barks, medicinal 95
Bars of lead 145
Bars of steel 131
Bars of zinc 184
Basketware 215

Page

Batteries 111
Beads, glass 121
Beans, dried 177
Beche de mer 199
Beef:
- Canned 149
- Fresh 148

Beer (*See* MALT LIQUORS) 169, 204
Beeswax 186
Belting:
- Canvas 100
- Leather 147
- Rubber 126

Bent-wood furniture 181
Benzine (*See* NAPHTHAS) 154
Beverages, non-alcoholic 120
Bicycles (*See* CYCLE) 91
Biscuit 87
Blacking and other shoe dressings 86
Blank books 157
Blank forms 159
Blankets:
- Cotton 100
- Wool 183

Boilers 138
Bolts:
- Brass 86
- Copper 99
- Iron and steel 142

Bonga husk 188
Books and other printed matter:
- Exports 186
- Imports 56, 159

Boots (*See* SHOES) 127, 147
Bottles, glass 121
Boxes, cardboard 153
Braids:
- Cotton 106
- Hemp 199
- Straw 114

Bran, middlings, and mill feed 87
Brandy 169
Brass and manufactures of 56, 86
Brass band instruments 153
Bread and biscuits 87
Breadstuffs 56, 87, 186
Bricks 109
Brooms 56, 89
Brushes 56, 89
Buckets 183
Bullion, gold and silver 224
Burlaps and bagging 114
Butter 151
- Imitation of 151

Page
Buttons 90
Buttons, pearl 207

C

Cables, steel wire 132
Cacao, (*See* COCOA) 56, 97, 187
Cakes and puddings 88
Calcium carbide 93
Cameras 162
Candies (*See* CONFECTIONERY) 98, 187
Candles 90
Candlenut oil 156
Canton fiber 188
Caps 124
Carabaos 56, 84
Carbide, calcium 93
Carbolic acid 92
Cardboard 158
Carbon papers 157
Card mounts, photographic 162
Carriages 91
Carrying trade, foreign 28
Values of imports and exports, by 81, 82
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of 90
Cars, railway 91
Cartridges 113
Cash registers 137
Casting, iron and steel 133
Castor oil 155
Cattle 56, 84
Caustic soda 96
Cebu, Port of:
Review of trade 38
Imports 60
Exports 61
Collections 226
Expenditures 228
Tonnage 230
Immigration 239
Cedar:
Lumber 181
Timber 180
Celluloid, and manufactures of 92
Cement 56, 92
Chart showing trend of commerce 48
Chains, iron and steel 134
Chalk manufactures 109
Chandeliers (*See* LAMPS) 144
Cheese 151
Chemicals 56, 92, 186
Chestnuts 120
Chewing gums 98
Chewing tobacco 175
Chimneys, lamp glass 121
Chinaware (*See* PORCELAIN) 109
Chlorate of potash 95
Chloride of lime 94
Chocolate (*See* MANUFACTURES OF CACAO) 97, 187
Cigarette machinery 137
Cigarette paper 158
Cigarettes: Page
Exports 25, 58, 72, 210
Imports 174
Cigar-box shooks 181
Cigars:
Exports 24, 58, 71, 210
Imports 174
Clocks and parts of 96
Clocks and watches 56, 96
Clothing:
Cotton 101
Silk 165, 166
Wool 183
Cloths:
Imports—
Cotton 100
Silk 165
Vegetable fiber, or linen 114
Woolen 183
Exports—
Cotton 197
Jusi 208
Piña 197
Silk 208
Sinamay 198
Coal:
Exports 187
Imports 15, 56, 97
Coastwise tonnage 237
Coastwise licenses 34
Coats, trousers, and vests of cotton 102
Cocoa or cacao:
Exports 187
Imports 56, 97
Coconut oil 22, 58, 67
Coconuts 200
Coconut, desiccated and shredded 200
Codfish, dried 117
Coffee:
Exports 187
Imports 56, 97
Coins 224
Coke 97
Collars and cuffs of cotton 102
Collections 31, 225
Combs 56, 98
Computing machines (*See* ADDING MACHINES) 136
Confectionery 56, 98, 187
Consular service 33
Cooking electrical apparatus 111
Copal 201
Copper and manufactures of:
Exports 187
Imports 56, 98
Copra, exports 23, 58, 66, 187
Copra meal 26, 58, 188
Coral 188
Cordage:
Exports 28, 58, 198
Imports 114
Cordials 170
Cork, and manufactures of 99
Corn, exports 186
Corrugated iron roofing 131

Page

Corset laces 105
Cosmetics (*See* PERFUMERY) 162
Cotton absorbent 93
Cotton, imports, general review of 10
Cotton, and manufactures of 56, 100
Counterpanes and quilts 104
Countries trading with the Philippines 50, 52
  Imports, origin of 52, 76
  Exports, destination of 54, 78
Crochets 198
Crude oil, mineral 154
Cultivators, and parts of 133
Cutlery 134
Cycles and parts of 91

D

Dairy products 151
Debarred and deported aliens 241
Dental instruments 130
Diamonds, unset 56, 108
Dishes:
  Earthen 109
  Porcelain 109
Distillate (*See* NAPHTHAS) 154
Distilled spirits:
  Exports 208
  Imports 169
Documentation of vessels 34
Dresses, skirts, and waist of cotton 102
Drugs (*See* CHEMICALS) 56, 92, 186
Dyes and dyestuffs 93, 186
Dynamite 113
Dynamos and generators 111

E

Earths and clays 56, 109
Eggs 56, 111
Elastic textiles, cotton 104
Electrical instruments and apparatus 56, 111
Electrical machinery and motors 112
Elemi 201
Embroideries:
  Exports 25, 58, 199, 208
  Imports 104, 166
Enamel utensils 135
Engines, and parts of 137
Envelopes 161
Essential oil 156
Expenditures 31, 225
Expenditures by ports and by purposes 228
Explosives 56, 113
Exports:
  Articles, and countries of destination 186
  Calendar years 49
  Foreign merchandise 20
  Per capita 9
  Ports of entry 61
  Principal countries of destination 78
  Principal exports, by years 58
  Principal exports, by ports of entry 60
  To the United States 50
  Values of, by carriers 81
Eyeglasses 122

F

Page

Fans 113
Fans, electric 111
Felt roofing 113
Fertilizers 113
Fibers, and manufactures of:
  Exports 188
  Imports 56, 114
Fiber-stripping machinery 138
Films, motion-picture 129
Films, photographic 162
Firearms 135
Fireworks 113
Fish and fish products:
  Exports 58, 199
  Imports 56, 116
Fishhooks 136
Flags of carrying vessels 81, 82
Flaps for tobacco 159
Flour, wheat 89
Flavoring extracts 117
Flower pots 110
Flowers, artificial 85
Fodder 117
Foil, tin 174
Foodstuffs 11
Foreign carrying trade 28
Foreign merchandise, exports of 58, 217
Free imports 76
Fruits and nuts:
  Exports 58
  Imports 56
Fruits:
  Canned 119
  Dried 118
  Exports of 200
  Fresh 118
  Pickled 119
Furniture:
  Bent-wood 181
  Exports of 215
  Metal 120
  Wicker 181

G

Galloons, cotton 106
Game meat (*See* POULTRY):
  Dried 150
  Fresh 149
Garlic 177
Gasoline (*See* NAPHTHAS) 56
Gauze wire, iron and steel 132
Gin 170
Ginger ale 120
Ginseng 94
Glass and glassware 56, 121
Glasses, drinking (*See* TABLEWARE) 122
Glucose 173
Glue:
  Exports 201
  Imports 123
Goggles 122
Gold, platinum, and silver, manufactures of 56, 123, 201

Page

Gold:
- Jewelry ... 123, 201
- Ore, bullion, and coin ... 224

Grease ... 123
Gum-elastic textiles ... 104
Gums and resins:
- Exports ... 58, 201
- Imports ... 94

Gunpowder ... 113
Gutta-percha ... 201

H

Hair, and manufactures of ... 124
Hams ... 150
Handbags, leather (*See* POCKETBOOKS) ... 147
Handkerchiefs:
- Cotton ... 104
- Silk ... 166

Handtrucks (*See* WHEELBARROWS) ... 91
Harness ... 147
Harrows ... 133
Hats and caps:
- Exports ... 58, 202
- Imports ... 56, 124

Hay ... 125
Heating and cooking electrical apparatus ... 111
Hemp braids ... 199
Hemp fibers ... 20, 58, 68, 189
Hemp, knotted ... 199
Herbs, medicinal ... 95
Hides and skins:
- Exports ... 203
- Imports ... 125

Hinges:
- Brass ... 86
- Iron and steel ... 136

Hoisting machinery ... 138
Hops ... 126
Horses ... 56, 84
Hose, rubber ... 127
Household effects:
- Exports ... 203
- Imports ... 126

I

Ilang-ilang oil ... 205
Illuminating oil ... 56, 154
Iloilo, Port of:
- Review of trade ... 39
- Imports ... 60
- Exports ... 61
- Collections ... 226
- Expenditures ... 228
- Tonnage ... 230
- Immigration ... 239

Imitation, precious stones ... 108
Immigration and emigration ... 32, 238
Immigrants and emigrants ... 240
Immigration dues ... 226
Imports:
- Articles and countries of origin ... 84
- Duties collected on ... 226
- Duty free ... 76

Imports—Continued. Page
- Principal articles—
  - By years ... 56
  - By ports of entry ... 60
- From the United States ... 50
- Total value of—
  - By carrying vessels ... 81
  - By countries of origin ... 76
  - By ports of entry ... 76
  - By calendar years ... 49

Incandescent bulbs and tubes ... 111
India rubber, manufactures of ... 56, 126
Indigo ... 186
Ingot, tin ... 174
Ink ... 128
Ink ribbons ... 104
Inspection of vessels ... 34
Instruments and apparatus ... 56, 129
Instruments, musical ... 153
Instruments, surgical and medical ... 130
Insulated wire ... 112
Internal revenue taxes ... 229
Invoices, consular, issued ... 34
Iron and steel ... 56, 131, 204
Iron, scrap and old ... 204

J

Jardiniers ... 110
Jewelry:
- Exports ... 201
- Imports ... 123

Jolo, Port of:
- Review of trade ... 41
- Imports ... 60
- Exports ... 61
- Collections ... 226
- Expenditures ... 228
- Tonnage ... 230
- Immigration ... 239

Jusi cloth ... 208

K

Kapok ... 194
Kerosene (*See* ILLUMINATING OIL) ... 154
Knife (*See* CUTLERY) ... 134
Knit goods:
- Cotton ... 101
- Silk ... 165
- Wool ... 183

Knotted hemp ... 199

L

Labels, litographed for tobacco ... 159
Laces:
- Imports—
  - Cotton ... 104
  - Silk ... 167
- Exports ... 199

Lamp chimneys, glass ... 121
Lamps:
- Electric ... 111
- Other ... 56, 144

Lamp shades:
- Glass ... 121
- Shell ... 207

Page
Lamp wicks 105
Lanterns (*See* LAMPS) 144
Lard 150
Lard compounds 151
Lawan lumber 213
Lead, and manufactures of 56, 145
Lead paint 156
Leaf tobacco:
Exports 58, 70, 209
Imports 58, 174
Leather, and manufactures of:
Exports 204
Imports 56, 156
Leather belting 147
Lemons, fresh 118
Lenses, photographic 163
Linseed oil 155
Lime, chloride of 94
Lithographs 159
Locks and hinges:
Brass 86
Iron and steel 136
Locomotive engines 137
Lubricating oil 56, 154
Lumbang oil 205
Lumber:
Exports 27, 58, 212
Imports 181

M

Macaroni 88
Machinery, machines and parts of:
Brass 86
Electrical 112
Iron and steel 56, 136
Maguey 26, 58, 194
Malt 148
Malt liquors:
Exports 204
Imports 169
Mango fruits 200
Marine engines 137
Marine officers 35
Matches 56, 148, 204
Mats and matting 172
Meat and dairy products 56, 148
Medical and pharmaceutical preparations 94
Medical instruments 130
Mercerized cotton yarn 107
Metal polish 94
Metals, and metal compositions:
Exports 204
Imports 152
Metal-working machinery 139
Meters:
Electric 112
Other 129
Middlings 87
Milk 151
Mill feed 87
Mineral oils 13, 154
Mineral waters:
Exports 204
Imports 95

Page
Mining machinery 139
Mirrors 122
Molasses and sirups 173, 205
Mother-of-pearl shells 206
Motion-picture apparatus 56, 129
Motion-picture films 129
Motors:
Electric 112
Other 137
Motor boats imported 179
Motorcycles 91
Mules 84
Musical instruments 153
Mutton, fresh 148

N

Nails:
Brass 86
Copper 99
Iron and steel 141
Naphthas 154
Narra lumber exports 214
Nationality of carrying vessels 81, 82
Neckties, silk 165
Needles 141
Nets, fishing:
Cotton 105
Fiber 115
Netting wire, iron and steel 132
Nickel, metal 152
Non-alcoholic beverages 120
Number and tonnage of vessels:
Domestic 237
Foreign 29, 230
Newly documented 237
Nuts:
Betelnuts 200
Coconuts 200
Chestnuts 120
Peanuts 120
Pilinuts 200
Brass 86
Copper 99
Iron and steel 141

O

Oatmeal 88
Oats 88
Officers, Marine 35
Oilcloths 56, 153, 154
Oil-extracting machinery 139
Oils:
Exports—
Candlenut or lumbang 205
Coconut 58, 205
Ilang-ilang 205
Imports—
Animal 154
Mineral 154
Vegetable 155
Volatile or essential 156
Oleomargarine 151
Olive oil 155
Onions 177
Opium 95

Page
Oranges, fresh 118
Orchestra instruments 153
Ore, gold and silver 224

P

Packing, rubber 127
Pacol 196
Paints and pigments 56, 156
Palm leaf, (*See* STRAW) 172, 205
Paper, and manufactures of 16, 56, 157
Adding machine and cash register 157
Cigarette 158
Printing 160
Sensitized 163
Toilet 161
Towels and napkins 161
Wrapping 161
Writing 161
Paraffin oil (*See* LUBRICATING) 154
Passenger movement 238
Paste board 158
Peanut oil 155
Peanuts 120
Pearl buttons 58, 207
Pearls:
Exports 205
Imports 108
Pears, fresh 118
Peas, dried 178
Pen points 142
Pencils 56, 162
Pepper 169
Perfumery 56, 162, 205
Personal effects:
Exports 203
Imports 126
Petroleum (*See* ILLUMINATING OIL) 154
Phonograph records 129
Phonographs 56, 129
Photographic equipment and supplies 56, 162
Pianos and pianolas 153
Pickled fruits 119
Pickled vegetables 178
Pier collections 226
Piers, vessels berthed at 37
Pig iron 131
Pigs of lead 145
Pigs of zinc 184
Pigments (*See* PAINTS) 156
Pili nuts 200
Pine lumber 181
Pins 86
Piña cloths 197
Pipes and fitting:
Brass 86
Iron and steel 142
Pique, cotton 105
Pistols 135
Plated ware, gold and silver 56, 163
Plated jewelry 163
Plates:
Iron and steel (*See* SHEETS) 131
Photographic 162
Tin 131, 143

Page
Platinum 123
Playing cards 160
Plows, and parts of 133
Plug or chewing tobacco 175
Plushes, and velvets:
Cotton 105
Silk 167
Pocketbooks, leather 147
Pocket cutlery 134
Porcelainware 109
Pork:
Fresh 149
Canned 149
Post cards, souvenir 160
Potash, chlorate of 95
Potatoes 177
Poultry and game meat:
Dried 150
Fresh 149
Poultry, live 84
Precious stones (*See* DIAMONDS) 108
Principal articles:
Exported 58
Imported 56
Printed matter:
Exports 186
Imports 56, 158
Printer's ink 128
Printing machinery 139
Printing paper 160
Protests and appeals 33
Puddings 88
Pulse 178
Pumps and pumping machinery 139
Purses, leather (*See* POCKETBOOKS) 147
Pushcarts 91

Q

Quinine 95
Quilt and counterpanes 104

R

Railway cars 91
Railway track materials 131
Raisins 119
Ranges, iron 143
Rattan and reeds, unmanufactured 180, 215
Rattan, reed and bamboo, manufactures 182
Razors 134
Reapers and mowers 133
Receipts and expeditures 31, 225
Receipts by ports and sources 226
Redwood lumber 181
Reëxportations (*See* FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED) 63, 80, 217
Refrigerating machinery 139
Residuum 155
Resins (*See* GUMS AND RESINS) 94, 201
Revolvers 135
Ribbons:
Cotton 106
Ink 104
Silk 167

Page

Rice:
- Exports 186
- Imports 17, 56, 64, 88

Rice machinery 139
Rifles 135
Rivets:
- Brass 86
- Copper 99
- Iron and steel 142

Road-making machinery 139
Rods of steel 131
Roofing:
- Corrugated iron 131
- Felt 113

Roots, medicinal 95
Rope, fiber (*See* CORDAGE) 114, 198
Round wire 132
Rubber:
- Exports 201
- Imports 126

Rum 170

S

Sacks, empty:
- Cotton 105
- Jute 114

Saddles (*See* HARNESSES) 147
Safes 142
Sailing vessels imported 179
Salaries and wages 228
Salmon, canned 116
Salt:
- Exports 206
- Imports 58, 164

Sardines, canned 116
Sandals:
- Leather 147
- Straw 173

Sanitary appliances 58, 164, 173
Sapan wood 186
Sauces, vegetable 178
Sausage:
- Canned 149
- Dried, smoked or cured 150

Sawmill machinery 140
Scales and balances 142
Scarfs, silk 165
Scrap and old articles:
- Copper and brass 187
- Glass 206
- Iron and steel 204
- Leather 204
- Rubber 206

Scientific instruments and apparatus 130
Scissors 134
Screws:
- Brass 86
- Copper 99
- Iron and steel 143

Seamen (*See* CONSULAR SERVICE) 33
Secret service 37
Seeds:
- Exports 206
- Imports 164

Sensitized paper 163

Page

Sesame seeds 206
Sewer pipes, earthen 110
Sewing machines 140
Shark-fins 199
Shawls, silk 165
Shears 134
Sheets:
- Brass 86
- Copper 98
- Iron and steel 131
- Lead 145
- Zinc 184

Shellfish:
- Canned 116
- Dried 117

Shells:
- Exports 58, 206
- Imports 164

Shipping:
- Coastwise 237
- Foreign 230

Shirts, cotton 102
Shoe dressings (*See* BLACKING) 86
Shoe laces 105
Shoe machinery 140
Shoes and slippers:
- Canvas 103
- Exports of 207
- Leather 56, 147
- Rubber 127
- Silk 166

Shotguns 136
Shots, lead 145
Silk:
- Exports 208
- Imports 17, 58, 164

Silver:
- Manufactures of 123
- Ore, bullion and coin 224

Sinamay cloths 198
Sirup (*See* MOLASSES) 173, 205
Sisal 196
Skins (*See* HIDES) 125, 203
Skirts, cotton 102
Slippers 147, 208
Smoking tobacco:
- Exports 211
- Imports 175

Soaps:
- Exports 208
- Imports 58, 168

Socks, knitted cotton 101
Soda, caustic 96
Solder bars, lead 146
Sole leather 146
Soup, canned 149
Souvenir post cards 160
Sparkling wine 171
Spectacles 122
Spices 58, 169
Spikes, iron 141
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors:
- Exports 208
- Imports 58, 169

Page
Spirits of turpentine 176
Sponges, exports 209
Sporting goods 58, 171
Spun silk 164
Stamps, sales of customs 226
Starch 58, 172
Stationary engines 137
Staves, wood barrel 181
Steel bars 131
Stocking, knitted cotton 101
Stones, natural and artificial 172
Stoppers, cork 99
Storage charges 226
Stoves, ranges and parts of 143
Straw 172
Straw braids 172
Straw hats 124, 202
Straw sandals and slippers 173
Structural iron and steel 132
Subports of entry (*See* NAMES).
Sugar and molases 58
Sugar:
Exports 19, 58, 69, 209
Imports 173
Sugar machinery 140
Sulphuric acid 92
Surgical instruments 130
Surgical dressings 93

T

Table linen 115
Table cutlery 134
Tableware:
Earthen 109
Glass 122
Plated 163
Porcelain 109
Tacks:
Brass 86
Copper 99
Iron and steel (*See* NAILS) 141
Tagger's tin sheets 131
Tangile, lumber 214
Tank and barrel staves 181
Tape, cotton 106
Tar, mineral 155
Tea 58, 174
Telegraph apparatus 112
Telephones 112
Terneplates 131
Textiles (according to material).
Textbooks 159
Thread:
Cotton 106
Silk 167
Ties for railways 180
Tiles 110
Timber:
Exports 212
Imports 180
Tin, and manufactures of 58, 174
Tin plate:
In sheets 131
Manufactures of 143

Page
Tires, automobile 127
Tires, other vehicles 128
Tobacco and manufactures of:
Exports 23, 58, 73, 209
Imports 58, 174
Tobacco machinery 137
Toilet paper 161
Toilet preparations (*See* PERFUMERY) 162
Toilet or fancy soaps 168
Tonnage:
Coastwise 237
Foreign 230
Coastwise movement of foreign 236
Dues 226
Tools, fine and drawing instruments 130
Tools 143
Tortoise shells 206
Towels and napkins 106, 161
Toys 58, 175
Traction engines 138
Tractor (*See* TRACTION ENGINES) 138
Trade:
Balance of 49
By calendar year 49
With principal countries 50
With the United States 50
By ports of entry 76, 78
By nationality of carriers 81, 82
Trimmings:
Cotton 106
Silk 167
Trinkets 175, 176
Tripods 163
Trocha shells 207
Trucks, motor 90
Trunks 58, 176
Tulles:
Cotton 106
Silk 167
Turpentine, spirits of 176
Twines:
Cotton 106
Hemp 115
Types, lead 146
Typesetting machines 140
Typewriting machines 140

U

Umbrellas, and parasols 176
Underclothing, cotton knitted 101
Upper leather 146

V

Valises (*See* TRUNKS) 176
Varnish 156
Vault doors 142
Vegetables 58, 177
Canned 177
Dried 177
Exports of 211
Fresh 177
Pickled 178
Sauces 178

	Page
Vehicles	90
Veils and veiling, silk	166
Velveteens, cotton	105
Velvets:	
Cotton	105
Silk	167
Vermicelli	88
Vessels:	
Admeasured	35
Coastwise movement of	236, 237
Documentation of	34, 237
Foreign movement of	230
Equipment and parts of	179
Imported	179
Inspection of	34
Nationality of	29, 230
Repairs to	179
Vinegar	179
Volatile or essential oil	156

W

Wagons	91
Waists, cotton	102
Wallets, leather	147
Warehouse, entered for	74
Washers:	
Brass	86
Copper	99
Iron and steel	142
Waste:	
Cotton	107
Wool	183
Watches, and parts of	96
Waterproof garments	103
Wax	58, 179
Animal	179
Mineral	180
Vegetable	180
Wearing apprarel (*See* CLOTHING):	
Cotton	101
Silk	165
Wool	183
Wharfage	226
Wheat flour	15, 56, 65, 89
Wheelbarrows	91
Whiskey	170
Wicker furniture	181
Wicks, lamp	105
Window glass (*See* PLATE GLASS).	
Window shells	207
Wines	171
Wire:	
Brass	87
Copper	99
Insulated	112
Iron and steel	132
Nails	141
Wiring fixtures, electric	112
Withdrawn from warehouse	75
Wood, bomboo, reeds, rattan:	
Exports	58, 212
Imports	58, 180
Wood-working machinery	140
Wool, and manufacures of	58, 182
Wrapper for tobacco	159
Wrapping paper	161
Writing paper and envelopes	161

Y

Yarns:	
Cotton	107
Wool	183

Z

Zamboanga, Port of:	
Review of trade	42
Imports	60
Exports	61
Collections	226
Expenditures	228
Tonnage	230
Immigration	239
Zinc, and manufactures of	184
Zinc, oxide of, paint	157